JOURNAL

JOURNAL

Book 10

Shirley Dana: March 16-1990

Kenedy Shot: May 7, 1990
333 opthamicyn. 14 days

May 19-1990
* Perm + H.C.
Aug 17-1990 = Bugle-91 VCR Quaeve $3.18-00
Dec-20-1990 Perm + Haircut Becky night $25.00
Oct. 17-1990 Hair cut short $4.00 5.00 5.75
* Nov. 28-1990 Perm + H.C. Becky Knight $25.00

1990 Income E 9000.00
750.00
S. 7716.00
643.00
18 189.00

June 10-90 Dennis Hess died

Nov 18, 1990: Whitney Judd ordained an Elder by his father.
Nov. 24, 1990 Derek Whitney Judd born: 12:13 A.M.
Logan Regional Hospital
Dec. 27-1990 Edward Hemmerd landed: Ogden Clinic
Dr. Whipple

Jan. 7, 1991 Edward X Ray of back: Prescriptions: Nasal Spray $87.00
Dr. Southwick Ogden Clinic
Dr. Wasse - medicine for Feb. 4 Colon scope
Daily Fiber
Medicine Spasm
Thyroid

Jan. 21-91: Bought Sharp Micro Wave Oven $146.00 K mart
Sharp: 0.7 Cu Ft 700 WATT
Model R3A52 Serial # C7551

Jan. 31-1991 State Farm Ins. check for the Patio repair $948.80

Feb. 3-1991 Derek Whitney Judd blessed + Named by his father Whitney Judd

Feb. 4, 1991 Edward had Colonscopy + one Polyp burned off.
McKay-Dee Hosp. Dr. Patient - Dr. Wasse

Feb. 8-91- Bruce got his RIF letter today -

Keen to Bruce Dana April 4-1990
$400.00 check for a pay off Credit Union
$10.00 check for food + etc.
5.00

Memorial Hospital
Bruce April 4-1990 Nitrotine (Mylan)
$25.00 Once $83.00
April 23-1990 Reid $108.00 check from Mary for their share of Nitrotine for month. 108.00 50.00 $58.00
Have paid my share $108.00 April 4-1990
Dave paid $25.00 May 7-1990
Bal. 11.00 Nov. 99
Paid off -

May 3-1990
$50.00 check - Bruce Dana + 1942
April 4- $100.00
+ 2027
April 4-90
$400.81
Feb. 9-91
950.00
+ 2354
$ 800.00
587.00
1387.00

Dana:
Oct. 11-1990 = Borrowed from C.U. $2,000.00 to pay car = N.Y. Life
Oct. 12-1990 New tour on car + alignment $92.00
Oct. 15 1990 Wheel Rotor turned $62.00
Oct. 16-1990 Muffler 38.00 81 mercury
Dec. 3-1990 Distributor Mercury 81- 115.00
Brake 25.00

also Pete 81 Mercury (
92
62
15
38
$207.00
92
62
115
25
294.00

F-29-91
Nimotane 4mg 2 a day
Sinus infection - Read card: EES 400 mg. 4 x a day

Feb. 10 Evelyn $50.00
Feb. 11- Perm + H.C. at Becky Knight $25.00
Feb. 13-1991 Notice Ronald died
Zelda Penner sister Donna died
Feb. 14-91 = Switch + light wire Repair on truck $25.71
Feb. 15-91 = car - starter $55.71
Feb. 19-91 Dr. Southwick withdrew 10 cc fluid from Elbow -
Feb. 21-91 went to V.A. + S.S. Office in Salt Lake

April 15: Released from R.S. Presidency
April 16: Tooth filled
March 19- Perm + Hair cut

JOURNAL

Shirley Dana
(NAME)

From March 10. 1990 19

To Feb. 24- 19 91

BOOKCRAFT
Salt Lake City, Utah

JOURNAL

Saturday March 10-1990. Beautiful warm day. Edward and I worked in the yard for an hour or so. We worked in the garden area. I put leaves in bags. Put fertlizer on the rose bushes and shrubs. Evelyn came and we went to the bakery and Shopko. Marline, whitney and Blake came and visited awhile. They had a sandwitch before they left for Morgan. They have to go home Sunday Eve. as Blake works the "graveyard" shift. I went to the store for icecream. Betty and Gerwin visited us for an hour. They had been to Manti overnight. They went to the temple. Evelyn and I delivered the table centerpieces to Elwood Hoxeys. We stopped at Bruces. Bruce & Joe was putting a water bed in Janaline room. We watched World Ice Skating and Holly Cook from Bountiful, Utah won the Bronze metal.

Sunday March 11, 1990 Rained and snowed. We need the moisture. Glad I put fertlizer on the plants. We went to R.H. and R.S. and Sacrament Meeting. Edward and I gave the Prayers in Sac. meeting. Lee & Nick Baker were the speakers. She talked on faith and testimony. Nick spoke about belief in Jesus Christ and the Standard Works & living the Gospel. Liz Nisson read a story about "I Love you Always". Later after lunch Edward and I visited Gertrude. She & Edward talked about the dry farm in Walbrook Idaho. I called and talked to Jack and Valerie. They have 5" snow and the snow plows had been out on the roads. Carol & Gregg got their tickets to Germany and Sweden for June. We cleaned the snow off Merts car. We went to Bev & Lloyds to visit awhile. Her arms hurt from arthritis. We came home at 7:30. Nate called and talked to Edward and I. He likes to use the phone.

Monday March 12, 1990 Cold & breezy. The snow is melting. Betty Orgill and I went to Golden Hour Center and registered and paid over dues as we plan on swimming at Desert Gym. We visited Bev and Lloyd an hour. Lloyd brought

6 bags of manure to our place. We talked to Edward when I got home Edward had gone to Evans and bought a liner and camper shell for the truck. We have to bolt the camper to the the truck. (Cost $117.00) I went to the drug store for a few items. Howard Jensen & Lyman Andersen our home teachers visited us. We received another letter from IRS stating we owe them $710 as we made another error. I re-figured & they owe us. I call them tomorrow. Our Bruce called. He sounded upset. It said Brenda & Michelle are at it again - Michelle washed clothes on Sunday at that is a No-No. I don't know what else happened. They worry me. They got the front small window replaced. Put the Levalor blinds for their bedroom. Going to get a screen for the patio door & maybe a new front door.
Evelyn called early. Marlene left her make-up case and curling iron. She was going to send it to her.

March 13, 1990 Tuesday Cold & breezy day. Edward worked allday with the camper shell. It has to have new bracing and repair and to be bolted down. I called & talked to an IRS worker in Denver trying to figure where there is an error and the phone went dead. I called Weiden Howe center and a volunteer taxi person may help me tomorrow. Betty Ingell, Velma Ralph and I went to Direct Lynn for water softener. Was there an hour. We enjoyed it but I come home tired. I rested awhile.
Nate called. He had a shot in his leg he said so he would be able to start school. Roby was down & she & Brenda shopping. I talked to Jonalene. She was going to shop for waterbed sheets. She said they hardly allowed upstairs after 10 P.M. no exercise. Michelle couldn't wash her clothes so she and Bruce was doing it. I told her they could laundry here. Elwood and Almeda Swann went Home Teaching. They were gone 2½ hours. They went to Homes. Valois called & she talked

Sent IRS 6711.00 refund.

to Beth and Joe is in the hospital with a heart problem. Her daughter is still living with them. She said Bee is in the hospital with her heart and not eating.

March 14, 1990 Wednesday Partly cloudy and a bit warmer. Edward worked on the camper shell already. He bumped into the roof spot and broke it. This is the 2nd time. He can't see to drive. He fixed the fence temporarily. I raked more leaves around the shrubs. Washed & dried clothes. Our Bruce called. He still has a cold but feeling better. Went to Weiden Home Center and a gentleman checked our income tax and we owe the $710 & I sent the check today. Received a bill from St Ben. Hosp. Owe $252.00. Went to the grocery store. Spent $19.00. Sun cleaning late afternoon. Carrie Waldron called & is going camping with us Friday. I called Delora Paf. She is feeling good. Wash & coughing.

March 15, 1990 Thursday Partly cloudy. Windy. cold. Edward worked on the camper shell. He put trim on & it. He has ordered some brackets for it. I went to St Ben's hospital and paid in full $525. Went to Day Surgery and Blue Cross paid the bill $786.00 in full. Went to Optim to Dr Taylor to see my 196.00 to Dr. Taylor. (Steroid injection in my back) told them I would pay it on April 1st. Came home & ate lunch. Made a $24.00 check to St Ben for blood drawing.
I went to Weiden in Syracuse to look at furniture and carpet. Saw a sofa & chair I liked. They let me bring a pillow home. The color is blue & little peach-orange flower. I stopped at Barkers to get a sample of carpet. Penny & Zella home sweet awhile. We talked about income tax & they asked if we planned on music lessons. We didn't. Lyell got our records together & may file an amended return at H&R Block. Our Bruce called. He was going to see the 2nd Dr. Brenda teaching today & tomorrow. He had a new window in the truck.

Friday March 16, 1990. A warmer day. I was busy all morning doing housework. Edward and I went to Orem for swimming. We met Betty Orgill, Velma Ralph + Callie Wahlstrom there. After the service was over we went to Sam Evans + Edward got the clips for the truck. We did drive the truck to Brigham City to check the gas milage. We figured about 15 miles. Bruce, Brenda + boys stopped by! Nate got sick and threw up + they went home. Howard + Elaine visited awhile in the evening. She brought a schedule of our R.S. lessons.

Saturday March 17, 1990 An overcast but warmer day. I did some laundry. Made dinner rolls and made two pie shells. Evelyn called after she had her perm and I met her at K-Mart. She got her sweaters out of lay-away. We went to R.C. Willey + returned the chair cushion and looked at the furniture. We went to Wm Wayne and bought a pair of shoes - On sale (mudroom) Ours was blue + mine white. We stopped at Dallas Buckeye + he is coming to measure the kitchen and bath for new floor covering. I stopped at the grocery store for a few items. While Edward rotated the wrestling I visited Blanche Norris + Vern. Vern isn't feeling very well. Later Edward went to McDonalds for a bite to eat. We came home late + didn't go to meeting at the Church.

Sunday March 18, 1990 Warm day. Very nice for a change. I prepared a roast, carrots + potatoes in the oven to bake while we went to Stake Conf. No visitors but enjoyed the talks and singing of the Primary Children. Bernice + Leroy Hopkins sent + I invited Ellen to dinner along with Bruce, Brenda + family. Bonnie + Jandene also brought their boyfriends. We had enough food. Bernice brought two pies. We enjoyed our visit. Bruce installed a screen storm door for the front and a new screen for the patio door. They all left. Bruce had to rest + work tonight. I got the dishes washed + dried. Edward + I went to see us. Ronnie + Martha were there also. They are going to be married June 5. Called Marva back about Leland Monday March 19, 19 He was in the St. Benton Hospital and they moved to a rest home in Ft. Collins until there is a place available in St. Benton. He wasn't eating, had his eyes and maybe another slight stroke.

Monday March 19, 1990 We worked around the yard + Edward cleaning the corner where we had the metal frame holding wood. We moved the wood + will take the frame apart. Weather is nice. A man from Buckeye carpet measured the bathroom and kitchen. Need 28 yd. carpet (12x21') +35' coving for kitchen. Need 5x6' in bathroom. We received a call from Marva Leland died about noon today and the services will be on Saturday. He has been sick for 3 years. I had a Perm + H/C 20th

Tuesday March 20, 1990 We worked in the back yard. Edward made calls to Sylvia, Hilbert + Delsie Bingham + Lee Stanger and Eddie Harbertson to locate Maf + Maf is back in Helena. Later Maf called Edward + invited us to stay with him. Burt was going with us but Valeja + Madeline decided to stay there. I went shopping. Bought a flannel shirt and a blue jump suit. Burt Birks and Evelyn called + Evelyn called Marva and talked to her.

Wed March 21, 19 A beautiful warm day. We packed our clothes. Bought a few goodies to take with us. Edward greased

Atlanta Ga. Conv + H/C

Hinkley Ut.

the car and washed it. We left here at 3:6 clock and drove to Basalt and located Harlan Kidd & wife and visited a ½ hour. He didn't recognize Edward. He isn't feeling well & not going to the funeral. We then went to Idaho Falls and got a motel room (motel 6) $35.00 Cold wind blowing. I started to sneeze & chill. We watched T.V. read and went to bed.

Thursday March 22, 1990 Cold day. We dressed and packed the suitcases in the car. Ate breakfast at Smittys in Idaho Falls. A very nice restaurant and good food. A cold wind blowing. We stopped in Dillon, Mt. & bought cold medicine at the drugstore. 23° & wind blowing. We finally got to Helena. Had to get directions to find Max's place. He lives on York Rd. about 2 miles from Helena. Can see the airport from his house. They were ready to greet us. He has a nice 2 bedroom 2 bath home on about 1 acre of land with a big lawn, 2 car garage on a creek running by. They had a roast beef dinner for us. I felt so miserable - cold & sinus that I didn't eat much. They (He and Judy. She lives with him) have a big male mute dog - a tiny dog & 2 cats. We visited & Max made a fire in the fireplace. Went to bed early.

Friday March 23, 1990. Janalines 19th birthday. Cold and snowing. We decided to stay at Max's instead of going to H. Benton. Roads are snow packed and I felt miserable and stayed on the couch all day. We did talk & Max showed us pictures of his place in Beaver Dam, Ariz. Just out of Littlefield & Mesquite. He & Edward looked at art books. He & Edward took his new 34' motor home to his shop. Edward said it is a big nice one. Max called Darrell & the ladies left. Steve or Meade called & they fought the snowstorm for 200 miles & got to Ist Falls about 5:30.

Saturday March 24, 1990. We ate. Isat ready and went with Max & Judy in her Dodge Caravan and went to Ist. Falls. We stopped at the Shearton Hotel to an art show. He brother was showing there. We met him, wife & son. Was there 1½ hrs. We went to Rarie's at H. Benton. Ate a ~~[illegible]~~ sandwich & then across the street to the LDS Church House for the funeral service for Reland. He had lost so much weight. He looked like a skeleton. Nice service. Went to Big Sandy cemetary for the burrial. Back to the church for a lovely lunch prepared by the R.S. And we did visit family. I sat by Rarie & talked. Beverly Jolly received her mission call to Rochester, New York on July 5.



The Twenty-Third Psalm

The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want.
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:
He leadeth me beside the still waters.
He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the
paths of righteousness for His name's sake.
Yea, though I walk through the valley of the
shadow of death, I will fear no evil:
for thou art with me; thy rod and
thy staff they comfort me.
Thou preparest a table before me in the
presence of mine enemies:
thou anointest my head with oil;
my cup runneth over.
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow
me all the days of my life:
and I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

LELAND F. DANA

November 2, 1912
March 19, 1990

FUNERAL SERVICES
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints
Saturday 2:00 P.M.
March 24, 1990

President Jerry Wilda
Officiating
V.F. Squires
Speaker

MUSIC
No. 292, "Oh My Father", Congregation
No. 86, "How Great Thou Art", Congregation
"Going Home"
Gladys Squires, Soloist
Joan Fuller, Organist

CASKETBEARERS

Wade Cook
Richard Cook
Brian Jolley
Roger Cook
Ken Jensen
Blaine Jolley

HONORARY CASKETBEARERS

Mark Dana
Ken Dana
Carl Dana
Max Dana
Edward Dana

INTERMENT
Big Sandy Cemetery

DEDICATION OF GRAVE
A. Wayne Jolley

Guy, Layne, Calvin & Jamilies were there. Freda flew in. We visited all we could in a short time. Brenda is on a medical leave on her temple mission. She has to have some test as she has been sick. Judy's Dana's daughter has S.

Later we said our good byes and stopped in Great Falls to see visit Gert, Valerie, Madelyn and to see Steve & Kathy's big home. It is big. They have done a lot of wallpaper removal & painting and finishing the basement. We drove back to Helena & got there at 11:30. then to bed.

Sunday 25 March, 1990 Got up at 6:30 A.M. put luggage in the car & said our thank Yours & Good byes. Left at 7:0' Clock in 5" of snow and 0 temp. Cold - We drove to Boulder & ate breakfast. The roads were dry. The further South we got the warmer the weather. Ate lunch in Pocatello, Idaho. Warm and comfortable. We got home at 4:0' Clock. Had to unpack & put away. Showered & ate. Called the Kids to let them know we got home. Also called Jack. Gert called. They got home about 7:0' clock. Frank is in the hospital very sick.

Monday. 26 March 1990 Beautiful warm weather. Edward got the B/C check for the left chair but we went to sit on them & didn't like them as they are hard & don't recline. We checked a few furniture stores for chairs. Haven't decided what to buy yet. We stopped at Buckway's and paid on the bathroom linoleum. Put it in next month. We started to dig the old off. What a hard slow job. talked to Evelyn & Bruce on phone.

Planted carrots & Gladis.

Glad to be home as my sinus are full.

Tuesday 27 March 1990 Connie's 18th birthday. Bruce called to invite us to supper & cake & ice cream for Connie - but a man is coming to power rake the lawn so we might not make it. Edward chased around to garage to locate a part for the truck. Ordered one at Merrill Bean Chev. He needs the part before they can install a new muffler. I worked in the yard. Raking. Planted a row of carrots. Found Gladiolus bulbs & planted a row by Mr Hess's garage. I took a nap in afternoon. Cloudy and cooler. I went to Bruce's to say "Happy Birthday" to Connie and Jamaline. Gave each $10.00. Brenda sent us a piece of birthday cake. A Mr. Forsyth power-raked our lawn $15.00 As Edward & I was raking it Evelyn came. She helped us fill the bags. She ate supper and visited. She told us Marlene is pos. At least the blood test is positive. Evelyn is burdened by debt. Blake has a huge debt to pay the lawyer and the truck. She had to sign with Marlene to help them. Now a baby on the way and Whitney needs a job. So Evelyn & Bruce are concerned and Evelyn's job is wearing her out. We are worried over her and our Bruce debts. We can't help them financially. She left her purse here and I called to let Clay know & then Evelyn called and I told her I'd try and come up tomorrow. Dorothy Brockbank a friend died today (Pneumonia)

50' 1/2" rain Wednesday March 28, 1990. Colder and rain. We need the rain. Strong canyon winds. Edward & I scraped more on the bathroom floor. Still have more to get off. I grocery shopped at Harmons ($25.00). Bev called and Lloyd had taken his brother Ted to Afton, Wyo. to a friend's funeral service. She went with me to Morgan to take Evelyn's purse to her. Then the three of us went to Hopkins Cafe for lunch

Evelyn felt better today, but concerned about finances. Bev & I stopped at IGA Store for Bev to Grary shop. I bought 2 pkg. of meat. Bev & I visited awhile. Enjoyed ourselves. Bruce & Brenda visited awhile before he went to work. They also worried about finances. Her folks paid $750.00 washer-dryer bill at Sears. Plus $100.00 a month on a loan. We will figure our income & have to help both kids financially. I called Marlene & Whitney. He was studying math. Marlene just got home from work. I told her her mother told us about the baby. She said she felt fine and Baby due about 5 Dec. Told her we were thrilled about the news. Bsp & Betty Orgill, Ravenia & Jeff Palmer gave Edward a potted Chrysanthemum & Sympathy card in remembrance of Roland.

Thursday 29, 1990 Partly cloudy - breezy.
Edward prying the linoleum off the bathroom floor. He has to remove the toilet and sink to get the rest. I made Oatmeal - Choc. chip - raisin cookies. Made B.O. beef ribs in the crock pot. Velma Ralph called. She was feeling somewhat better. Glen was feeling better than a few days ago. Delma Naef called to ask if I would make a sassarole for the family lunch after Dorothy Brockbank's funeral on Saturday. Harold has infection but can't pinpoint it. He is still in the hospital. Ravenia Palmer called. I thanked her for the flower.

Friday March 30-1990 We went with Ingalls to the temple and ate ice cream later

Beautiful clear day. Edward didn't sleep well. We took our cough medicine & it keep us awake. He worked scraping the bathroom floor. He went to Sparrows. He called Medi care and they said to state "services no longer needed" for the lift chair & return the check. He sent it in the mail today. We need to buy a couple of recliner chairs. I visited Klass Morain. Kern admitted herself to Physicatric care at St. Bens on Monday.

$497.25

I went to swimming exercises at Desert Gym. with Carrie Wahlstrom & Betty Orgill. We were there an hour. I came home and rested awhile. I went to Fred Meyers and bought 6 primrose starts & a pack of pansies and planted them by the garage. Kert called and asked if I would take her to the doctor on next Monday. I said yes. She said Frank is home from the hospital as of yesterday and very weak. Edward & I walked down North Street.

Saturday March 31, 1990 Beautiful spring day. We got up early. We went to the Jr. League Sale. I bought 5 blouses & Edward got 2 pr. work levies and a art pan. We hurried home and got ready & attended the funeral services of Dorothy Brockbank. She was a dear friend. Her son John & our Bruce are close friends. A lovely service. We came home & I heated the cassarole & took it to the church house for the family dinner. After dinner I went to Fred Meyers and bought a pack of flowers (Ranunculus) and planted them out by the wire fence. I talked to Bev & she didn't feel to good. Has diahrea. Evelyn called early. They & Marlene & Whit are going to Pocatello to the horse races. Staying overnight. Edward went with Bsp. Orgill to the P.H. meeting. Betty called me. She said Elva Bliss son died yesterday from cancer. He was 54. I called Elva and expressed our sympathy to her & family. Betty said she & Bsp. were going to attend.

Sunday April 1, 1990. Another beautiful spring day. We watched and listened to conference. We went to Sonderson for dinner. Edward overate. I wanted to go to Salt Lake temple grounds to listen to conf. there as the weather ~~was~~ warm and enjoy the spirit there. Our family isn't home & I felt like visiting there. So I was upset. We stay home to much & watch

Watched last part of conf. changed clocks ahead 1 hour

t.v. I went to Bev + Lloyds and visited them an hour or so. Gave Bev a coat for winter. She was feeling somewhat better. Bruce & family got back from Hyde Park ok. Invited us over for a few minutes but he had to go to work. We didn't go.

Monday April 2, 1990. Evelyn called early. They had car trouble in Logan. Had to get parts to repair it. Didn't get home until 12:30 A.M. She had a bad headache + was going to bed. May work part of the day. I went to the C.U. Our checks were deposited. Sent bills off. Prepared dinner. I took Gertrude to Dr. Allen office. He treated her moles + etc on her face. I stopped at Rocky Mt. office & paid $196.00 doctor bill (Dr. Brown. Spinal injection). We stopped at Burger King. Came home. Washed bedding + etc. Beautiful warm day. Edward + I walked down North St. Visited Farold. He doesn't look very well. He is weak. We mowed the lawn and put the water on it. LaVenia Palmer + I went to Harmons + bought a potted plant and stopped to give it and visit Elva + Fred Bliss. The flower was from LaVenia, Betty, Velma + I. Elva's son died from Cancer. He lives in Richfield. Was 54 yr. old.

Monday April 2, 1990 Beautiful day. I went to the Credit Union. Our checks are deposited. Sent bills to be paid in the mail. Took Gertrude to Dr. Allen and she had some skin cancers + etc. burned. I stopped at Wasatch Collection agency and paid $196.00 to Dr. Brown for the spinal injection. We stopped at Burger King. Came home & washed + dried clothes and bedding. Talked to Evelyn. They got home from.

Tuesday April 3, 1990 Beautiful day. I talked to Evelyn. Blake had his nose broken. Some guy hit him. Don't know the problem. Marlene took him to the doctor.

He gave me a needle to deaden it. Bradley had to straighten the bones + put packing in until Friday. His eyes are black. Evelyn called the doctor to have him get something for pain. Seems like Blake is where there is trouble. Velma, Betty + I went to water exercise. Later Edward + I went to Bruce + Brenda to discuss their financial problems. We wrote 2 checks. One check to a Credit Union for $401.00 + paid it off. Gave them a $100.00 check for groceries + etc. Her mother paid off $700.00 Sears bill plus her dad is picking up $100.00 montly payment on a house mortgage. The older the kids get the more you have to help. I asked Evelyn what we could do to help them. I planted some pansies. Talked to Bev awhile.

Wed April 4, 1990. Edward + I slept in. The phone ringing woke us up at 4:15 A.M. No one spoke. Hard to go back to sleep. I called Evelyn about 8:15 to ask if we could get some manure on Thursday evening. I called Blake and asked how he felt. Hard to eat + drink with the packing in the nose. He had been to work. Marlene was at work + Whit in school. Bev + I went to Mildon Cemetary markers and saw a headstone we liked. We are going to Richmond Cemetary tomorrow to measure dadi headstone to ~~[illegible]~~ try and match it. Bev paid $25.00 on part of her share. We then went to the grocery store. I bought pansies + a rose bush + planted them. Edward + I went to the temple. Did Penners name. I visited Penners awhile. Saturday night they went to Missionary Reunion in S.L. and met Lowell + Renee Christensen. She said to tell us hello.

Thur. April 5, 1990. Beautiful day. I ~~took~~ went to R.S. work meeting in the A.M. The ladies quilted and Carrie Wahlstrom gave a very interesting report of her mission experience. Barbara Payne served a light lunch. I got Nate and we went to the store. Brought down to home to eat later. He played in the yard and helped water the flowers. I spray paint a lawn chair orange - to bright. Edward & I went to morgan to get some manure. He opened the yard gate to drive the truck in and Ray's horse bolted out & Bruce was really upset and swore. We all helped & Bruce caught the horses & put them in the barn. Bruce doesn't care for us much and this really upset him - Guess we won't get manure there anymore. We visited Evelyn & came home & spread the manure in the flower beds & garden.

Friday April 6 - 1990 - Pretty day. I took Kirt to the Church (Prop.) rummage sale - We found a few items. Edward bought a rug remnant & put it in the truck. I came home & washed & ironed clothes. Edward & I visited Bruce & Brenda. They talked of family problems - Evelyn called. She said Bruce was going to get Blake to take him to the court next Wed. She was going to Logan to get Blake - He had to go to the doc.
The ladies & I went swimming. We were planing to go to Idaho Falls temple & stay overnight but some have other appointments

Sat. April 7, 1990 Rain showers. Not to cold. After breakfast I went to the drugstore for Edwards Precordia medicine. Put gas in the car and also bought a few groceries. Talked to a friend Vivadeen. They are going to England to come home with their son who will finish his mission in July. Evelyn, Clay & his friend Travis came for awhile. She took Clay to have his haircut. She also got information about Beauty school. I bought Evelyn a red blouse and the two boys candy bars. She said Blake lost $2100.00 on the truck plus he has to borrow more for the lawyer. She said Marlene has morning sickness - (Nauseous) They are in Evanston tonight. Evelyn had shipped for lives for the boys. I planted 2 rows of potatoes. A few rain showers. Our Bruce called. He had worked in the yard most of the day. They planted potatoes. The three girls were on dates.

Sunday April 8, 1990 Nice rainstorm. We needed the rain. We attended all our block meetings. We had a change in Bishopric. Ross Knight released as 2nd cnr and ward clerk Don Stevens in the 2nd cnr. Ross Knight is Pres. of Young men. Brad Sims released as executive sec & he is Ross Knight's counselor. We need a ward clerk and executive sec. After dinner I made popcorn balls. Edward called Gertrude. We were going to visit her but Madelyn, Marian and Lorrie was there. Jimmy and family from Montana visited her overnight. I talked to Valerie quite awhile. We stayed home all evening as it rained all evening.

Monday April 9, 1990 Skies are clearing. We got a good soaking rain. Thankful for it. Evelyn called early. Marlene & Walt stayed with Judd & told them of the baby. They are excited. Marlene has morning sickness, but not to bad. Blake

Weed-feed lawns

has a sore nose. I called Betty. They are going to eat supper with us. Edward & I put Weed & Feed on the lawns. I cancelled the Professional Spraying. Bev & I went to American Monument and ordered and paid in full Mothers Headstone $323.00. I transferred 300.00 from my Sec. fund to checking to pay for it. Bev and Bud each pay $108.00 Bev pd $125.00 to me. Later I took her to the grocery store. I went to Harmons for a few items. I made the Razana-salad and cleaned the strawberries. Whipped the cream. Derwin, Betty and Flossie came for dinner at 6:0 p.m. They enjoyed the meal. We visited. Flossie told us about Fern & her problems. At 8:30 Howard & Elaine came to show us her Afogan as a pretty mutty to see who was here. This is the 2nd time they have came when we had the Orgills here. All left at 9:0 clock. I went to bed.

Tuesday April 10-1990. Edward didn't sleep very well. He got up early. After breakfast he took the toilet and sink out of the bathroom. Have to scrape old floor covering off.

The sun is shining and a warmer day. We went to Standard Plumbing to look at toilets. Edward bought one $81.10. We went to Ernst. I bought paint, fertilizer & seeds. I planted a row of radish and beets. After lunch the 3 ladies - Betty, Carrie, Velma & I went to water exercise. Edward and Alma Swann went home teaching. I called Bud and talked awhile. Mary was in Astoria, Oregon to a Nutri-system meeting. Bud was batching. He has intestinal flue. I told him how much he owed on Mothers headstone. I called Bev and talked awhile. Told her I talked to Bud & he said to tell her hello.

Blake = court
Bathroom floor laid

72c Wednesday April 11, 1990. Beautiful warm day. We woke up early and Edward has been in bed all day. Dizzy and throwing up. (Mineral). He hasn't ~~been~~ had an attack for a long time. The floor covering installer (Jerry Jensen) worked 5 hrs. laying the linoleum. He did a good job. I like it. It is white squares with a tiny rose on each square corner. When Edward feels better he will put the sink and toilet in. The flooring cost $112.00 plus $82.00 for the toilet. We wondered how the court was going for Blake. His dad went to Logan early & had to be in Morgan at 9:0 A.M. I watered the lawns all day. Dug up 6 buckets of dadilions from the lawns. We put feed and weed on the lawns 2 days ago that might help. I washed some windows to. Bruce brought Blake here at 1:0 clock. They reduced some charges and he goes to court on Mon. the 16th for sentencing. He took our car to Logan and will bring it back Sat. His dad went to work & didn't have to take him to Logan again. Home teachers stopped by a few minutes. Our Bruce called Brenda & her mother went to Provo to bring a few items back from her parents home as her sister Annie moved away.

Thursday April 12, 1990 Partly Cloudy day but mild. Edward didn't sleep very well. He is still dizzy. He can't eat much as he throws up. Tonight he did make it to the recliner chair in the frontroom. Has to keep his head turned to the right. He kept some chicken-rice soup down. I went to H-R Block to recheck our income tax and we owed the $71.00. I went to Johnson greenhouse and bought 3 geraniums & pony pak of zinnias. Went to Wangsgards and bought dusty-miller, snapdragon & petunia and planted them in planters. Dug more dandelions out of the lawn. Spaded flower feed in front. Our Bruce stopped by on his way home. He looked tired.

I talked to Evelyn early. She is concerned about Marlene & White finances especially now she is P.G. Whit doesn't have a part time job either to help out. Judd wants to help but Marlene is upset with them. Susie Bruce is going to talk with her.
I called Gert as it is her 79th birthday tomorrow. I'll try & see her tomorrow.
I called Brenda. She asked us to go to Chuckie-Cheese tomorrow & come for ice cream & cake as they are celebrating Ben's 8th birthday. The boys are going to stay with Lambs a few days and they will spend Easter with them. Evelyn invited us to Easter cook-out Sunday afternoon. We will if Edward feels well enough.
April 13, 1990 Beautiful warm day. Edward is still dizzy but starting to get up and eat. Wanda & Ronald Jones came to see him. By late afternoon Edward was feeling much better. Howard & Elaine Jensen visited us awhile. I worked in the yard and house. Late afternoon I went to Bruce. Ben had a birthday party. I ate icecream & cake & brought a piece of cake to Edward. We gave Ben a bag of marbles and $8.00. He got lots of Nidji turtles. Clothes & shoes. Max & Jody took Michelle, Ben & Nate home for 2 days. Bruce & Brenda will go up for Easter dinner & bring them home. Connie & Jandine was on dates with John & Joe. Gerts 79th birthday. Edward called & chatted with her.
April 14th 1990 Saturday. Ben's 8th birthday. a beautiful warm day. Changed & washed bedding & hung it out to dry. Bruce & Brenda came & cut the grass under the camper & helped Edward put the new toilet in.

Bruce cut our lawn.

They ate lunch with us. After Edward rested he installed the sink in the bathroom. Later to took Bruce & Brenda to dinner at Ana's. The girls were going on dates. Later we went to visit Gertrude. Susie her $10.00 for her birthday. Her sinks are plugged & we tried to clean it but she may get a plumber to locate the problem. I talked to Evelyn. Marlene & Whit was going to Morgan today. Blake was staying in Logan. He will bring our car Monday. I made a jello salad and a cassarole for tomorrow.

4/15/90



April 15, 1990 80°
Sunday Easter
Beautiful warm day 78°
Edward doesn't feel 100% yet I went to R.S meeting. I'm going to be a R.S. visiting teacher. Zelda Palmer gave the lesson on "prejudiciness". I came home. I made "Brownies". Bruce called. They will go to Hyde Park after meetings. Connie came to get cooky cutters. (Bunny Rabbits). She made cookies for John. Edward and I went to Morgan to attend Sacrament

I talked to Evelyn early. She is concerned about Marlene & White finances especially now she is P.S. Whit doesn't have a part time job either to help out. Judd wants to help but Marlene is upset with them. Guess Bruce is going to talk with her.
I called Bert as it is her 79th birthday tomorrow. I'll try & see her tomorrow.
I called Brenda. She asked us to go to Chuckie-Chuse tomorrow & come for ice cream & cake as they are celebrating Ben's 8th birthday. The boys are going to stay with Lambs a few days and they will spend Easter with them. Evelyn invited us to Easter cook-out So- [illegible]
if Edward feels well [illegible]
April 13, 1990 Beautif[illegible]
is still dizzy but stor[illegible]
Wanda & Ronald Jones ca[illegible]
late afternoon Edward was [illegible]
Howard & Elaine Jensen vis[illegible]
worked in the yard and h[illegible]
went to Bruce. Ben had [illegible]
ate icecream & cake & br[illegible]
Edward. We gave Ben [illegible]
$8.00. He got lots of Ne[illegible]
shoes. Max & Jody took [illegible]
for 2 days - Bruce & Brend[illegible]
dinner & bring them [illegible]
was on dates with Joh[illegible]
birthday - Edward called [illegible]
April 14th 1990 Saturda[illegible]
a beautiful warm [illegible]
bedding & hung it out t[illegible]
come & cut the grass [illegible]
helped Edward put the new [illegible]

Bruce cut our lawn.

SUNDAY SCHOOL PROGRAM

OPENING HYMN NO. 200
CHRIST THE LORD IS RISEN TODAY

INVOCATION BY INVITATION

PROGRAM

NARRATOR PRESIDENT STEPHENS

MUSICAL NUMBERS

I HEARD HIM COME
LEE NELSON ACC. BY BRENDA NELSON

I FEEL MY SAVOURS LOVE
JOANN NELSON AND MARINDA MILLER

I KNOW THAT MY REDEEMER LIVES
HIGH COUNSILORS: FRANK ANDERSON, NORM WEITZEIL, ROYAL LAMB, LEE NELSON, ACC. BY EILEEN NELSON

The slides and scripture for todays program were put together by President Calvin Stephens.

They ate lunch with us. After Edward rested he installed the sink in the bathroom. Later to took Bruce & Brenda to dinner at Ana's. The girls were going on dates. Later we went to visit Gertrude. Gave her $10.00 for her birthday. Her sinks are plugged & we tried to clean it but she may get a plumber to locate the problem. I talked to Evelyn. Marlene & Whit was going to Morgan today. Blake was staying in Logan. He will bring our car Monday. I made a jello salad and a cassarole for tomorrow.

SACRAMENT MEETING PROGRAM

CONDUCTING BISHOP MARK SPENDLOVE
ORGANIST SISTER DENA RICH
CHORISTER SISTER CINDY LARGENT
OPENING HYMN NO. 199
HE IS RISEN
INVOCATION DIANE SKEEN
WARD BUSINESS
SACRAMENT HYMN NO. 193
I STAND ALL AMAZED
SACRAMENT SERVICES- AARONIC PRIESTHOOD

TALK SISTER NORINE GILES
TALK SISTER EVELYN GILES
MUSICAL NUMBER LISA LARGENT
A LONG TIME AGO ACC BY CINDY LARGENT
TALK BROTHER BRUCE GILES

CLOSING HYMN NO. 198
THAT EASTER MORN
BENEDICTION BROTHER MERLE CHAPPELL

April 15, 1990 80°
Sunday Easter
Beautiful warm day 78°
Edward doesn't feel 100% yet. I went to R.S. meeting. I'm going to be a R.S. visiting teacher. Zelda Penner gave the lesson on pregnancies. I came home. I made Brownies. Bruce called. They will go to Hyde Park after meetings. Connie came to get cooky cutters. (Bunny Rabbits). She made cookies for John. Edward and I went to Morgan to attend Sacrament

I talked to Evelyn early. She is concerned about Marlene & Whit finances especially now she is P.G. Whit doesn't have a part time job either to help out. Judd wants to help but Marlene is upset with them. Guess Bruce is going to talk with her.
I called Gert as it is her 79th birthday tomorrow. I'll try & see her tomorrow.
I called Brenda. She asked us to go to Chuckie-Cheese tomorrow & come for ice cream & cake as they are celebrating Ben's 8th birthday. The boys are going to stay with Lambs a few days and they will spend Easter with them. Evelyn invited us to Easter cook-out Sunday [illegible]
if Edward feels well [illegible]
April 13, 1990 Beaut[illegible]
is still dizzy but [illegible]
Wanda & Ronald Jones [illegible]
late afternoon Edward w[illegible]
Howard & Elaine Jensen [illegible]
worked in the yard and [illegible]
went to Bruce. Ben ho[illegible]
ate icecream & cake & [illegible]
Edward. We gave Ben [illegible]
$8.00. He got lots of [illegible]
shoes. Max & Jody took [illegible]
for 2 days. Bruce & Bren[illegible]
dinner & bring them [illegible]
was on dates with J[illegible]
birthday. Edward called [illegible]
April 14th 1990 Saturd[illegible]
a beautiful warm [illegible]
bedding & hung it out [illegible]
came & cut the grass [illegible]
helped Edward put [illegible]

Bruce cut our lawn.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

The Relief Society will have 3 quilts ready to be sold by closed bid soon. Give your bids to one of the Relief Society Presidency. The bids will be opened on May Homemaking Night. The quilts will be displayed in the Gymn on Sundays.
Primary Inservice Meeting will be Thursday, April 19 at 7:00 PM at Lisa Eckers home.

Reverence Children last week were Cindy Shaw and Collett Morse.

18 April - Stake All Day Temple day. There will be a special night session beginning at 6:10 PM in the Priesthood Room. The Stake Presidency will explain new changes made for endowments.

The [illegible]
were [illegible]
Steph[illegible]

they ate lunch with us. After Edward rested he installed the sink in the bathroom. Later to took Bruce & Brenda to dinner at Ana's. The girls were going on dates. Later we went to visit Gertrude. Gave her $10.00 for her birthday. Her sinks are plugged & we tried to clean it but she may get a plumber to locate the problem. I talked to Evelyn. Marlene & Whit was going to Morgan today. Blake was staying in Logan. He will bring our car Monday. I made a jello salad and a cassarole for tomorrow.

April 15, 1990 80°
Sunday Easter
Beautiful warm day 78°
Edward doesn't feel 100% yet. I went to R.S meeting. I'm going to be a R.S. Visiting teacher. Zelda Penner gave the lesson on "Gryardness". I came home. I made "Brownies" Bruce called. They will go to Hyde Park after meetings. Course came to get cooky cutters. (Bunny Rabbits). She made cookies for John. Edward and I went to Morgan to attend Sacrament

*I was released as I.D. counselor in R.S.
Meeting. Norma spoke about early childhood Easter activities and a couple spiritual experiences and bore her testimony of the Gospel.
Evelyn spoke about Easter traditions. Coloring eggs - baskets - new dress + shoes - Our trips to S.L. Veteran Hospital to see Edward + rolling eggs + Eli + Bruce rolling down the hill - all when she was a little girl + a trip to the canyon + playing in the creek. Also a story about life after death.
Bruce spoke of the Atonement of Jesus + bore his testimony.
They did very well and an enjoyable meeting. David + Clay helped pass the Sacrament. After we went to Evelyns and had a cookout + lots of food. Kathleen - Amy + Jenni was there. Eva, Harold, Richard + Betty Lou came by.
Grandma Randall had fell + cut her head a few days ago, but feeling better. Marlene, Whit + Blake didn't come. Marlene had to work.
We left + went to Bev + Lloyds to visit awhile. She had Lloyds brother Ted + Neal + Ken for dinner. Bruce called later as did Michelle.

Monday April 16, 1990 Another beautiful day. Edward got up early to try + stop the toilet leak. It went to Mr. Sutcliffe office + had a front tooth filled + teeth cleaned. Edward said Jason Griffin + La Verna Palmer called. Bruce Mike came + waited for Blake + Bev. Blake went to court + then had to go to a court in town. Still to be sentenced later. He went to Ryan with his dad as Bruce had to work on whatever truck. Bev and I went to Richmond. Enquired at the store who the cemetery sexton is. Got his name + address. Will call the monument business tomorrow. We went to the cemetery + went Mama + Daddy - Grandparents grave. While there Jesse Larsen + Doug Hendricks had lost a 16 yr. old grandson in Oct. from a car accident.
Bev + I went to J.C. Penneys + Bev bought two items. We went to Madsens but she was at work. Bruce + Whitney was working on the truck. I called Evelyn to let her know Velma Neff came to say the R.S. Presidency was released
Becky Knight 1st Cnslr.
Brenda Woodbury 1st Cnsr.
Camille Stoddard 2nd Cnsr.
I was surprised at the change. I think Velma was also I did asked to be released two months or so ago.
Mona + Zelda Penner visited us awhile. She brought Elma Rogers book "Silent Courage" to me to read.

5th / Tuesday April 17, 1990 Cooler - Cloudy. Strong winds last night. Blew cans and debris in the yards. Knocked the petals of flowers. Edward + I went to A.M. session at the temple. A new film and it is beautiful. Some things added + some deleted. Leaves a good feeling with you + desire to return often. I visited with Faye + Denny Bruce waiting for the session to start. She has her home for sale. Will move into a Condo. I also talked to Kent, Mildred + Zelda. After lunch Velma, Carrie + I went to water exercise. Betty didn't go. Later I went to Jessie on 24th to fertilize + then visited Bev + Lloyd awhile. They had been to Elmis birthday party. Bev had the copy of the payment slip + Francis mother. Lloyd had been to a stake with Blake pictures. Blake said he started on drugs during his freshman year in high school.

Todd fuller Taste Cleaner

most of the money he worked for went to buy his drugs. He had us & his parents fooled. He said he wasn't on drugs now and didn't want to be in jail. A $10,000.00 learning experience plus lots of heartache & worry for his parents, family & grandparents. I talked to Klassie and Kern is at the Adams Place for awhile.

Wednesday April 18, 1990 Partly cloudy at times. Cooler. Washed clothes. Chemlawn sprayed the lawn this morning $17.48. I baked chicken. Invited Klassie Marain to eat dinner with us. Later she & I visited Kern this afternoon at "Adams Place" on 24 & Adams. She looked good today. Enjoyed our visit. She has a nice room and bath on the 3rd floor. Klassie treated me to a piece of pie at ECMI. Brenda called. Her mother took Nate to Gloria's for a few days while Brenda teaches school. Connie came to get the heating pad. We had a nice visit. She talked about John, Joe & Janaline. I cooked her breakfast. She has a stiff neck. Evelyn called early. She said Blake had to see APB. officer in Logan. Marlene is quite sick with morning sickness. She needs more rest.

Chemlawn lawn sprayed $17.48

Thursday April 19, 1990 Beautiful clear warmer day. Edward & I went to "Standard Brands" store and he bought paint brushes. 88¢ a piece. We left the old toilet at the D.I. Later I went to Wangsgards and bought snapdragon starts and planted them. I grocery shopped at Harmons ($27.00). I vacuumed and dusted. Edward changed the oil in the lawn mower & sharpened the blade. He sharpened Bruce's lawn mower blade & Bruce stopped by after work. He said Michelle told them she wanted Bruce & Brenda as friends & not parents. She doesn't want to be told what she can & can't do.

Bruce called later. They got a letter from the lawyer of Susan. She contested the judges decision of 2 yrs ago. He has to pay $450.00 instead of $300.00. He called his lawyer Pete Phalos & meets with him on 26th. More problems. Susan is a money hungry witch. Edward & I took a walk. I called & chatted with Jack & Valerie. He got some garden planted. The beets are breaking thru the ground. Onions, carrots and radishes are up as is the beets and a few potatoes.

Friday ~~Saturday~~ April 20, 1990. Another beautiful day. I cleaned & washed the car. I made chicken soup and dumplings. Rarue, Radean & Brenda came about 11:0 clock. Nice to see them. We visited. They ate lunch with us. They went to Marian and then to stay overnight with Gertrude. I took Betty, Velma & Carrie to water exercise. Carrie said that Rorna Schlate home is sold. At 5:0 clock Edward & I took Kert, Rarue, Brenda & Radean to the temple. We ate lunch there and went thru a session. We had to wait quite a while as there was such a large crowd. The film is so beautiful and we enjoyed the evening. Edward cut & watered the lawns.

Saturday April 21, 1990 A lovely day. It stormed during the night. I went to State R.S. ~~State~~ women meeting. Betty Argilla friend Gloria Taggart was the speaker. She is so entertaining & I laughed so much. She is a paid lecture & speaks all over the states.

I planted a few flowers. I made a choclate cake. Howard & Elaine visited awhile.

Bruce, Brenda + boys came for awhile. Nate can ride bike without training wheels. Bruce brought the lawyers letter for us to read. I sent a few cans of food home with them. Later Edward and I went to the Ward pot-luck dinner. We enjoyed a variety of good food. I ~~took~~ took the choclate cake. The Stewart family from Plain City entertained. Mother, father and 4 children. They all play the piano, sing, tap dance + the father + son play the trumpet. They had a Patriotic theme. ~~Beverly~~ Beverly called. She said Bud called her. He is sending me a check for his share of the expense of mama's headstone. I called Evelyn. She + Bruce went to Marline last night + Bruce repaired the truck. Marline is staying overnight with her folks + Whit with his folks as he is bringing a piano back.

Sunday April 22, 1990 Partly cloudy and showers at times. I put dinner in the crock pot. We attended all church meetings. A general meeting to inform us of the custodial changes in the church. Members will help take care of the buildings + yards + etc. The paid workers will work 8:30-5 each day except Sat. + Sun. We all clean up after each activity. After lunch I called Blake and enjoyed a long chat with him. He said he is wanting to give up smoking. He is working + staying home a lot. Doesn't want to get into any more problem with the law or it is prison. He has to pay the bank $200.00 a month for 4 yrs. to pay the truck loss + lawyer fee. Marline + Whit are in Morgan. Edward + I visited Jack + Valerie

Paul + Gregg came. He has a fairly new Honda civic (Red) Guess they are making lot of money. Rarue, Rudian + Brenda came also. Valerie served us cake and ice cream. We got home about 9:00 clock. Rarue stayed overnight with Gert and Rudian + Brenda stayed with us.

Monday April 23, 1990 Cooler day and showers during the day and evening. We ate breakfast. Pancakes. Ham + eggs. I laundered + dried a washer load of clothes for Rudian + Brenda. We ate lunch. Bruce, Brenda + Nate visited awhile. Bruce had ~~wrentched~~ wrentched his back + had a chiro. treatment. I made jello. We went to Gerts and then us women went to the D.I. for an hour. We stopped at the store for hamburger + onions. We went to Madeline + Darrell + visited an hour or so. Darrell is having cataract surgery tomorrow. I called Evelyn + told her we would be there. We had a lovely meal with her, David + Clay. Bruce at the mink ranch. We visited awhile and got back to Ogden at 8:15. Rarue + gals are going to Provo tonight. They are getting Beverly and going to her graduation from Rick's college + home to prepare for her mission. Evelyn said she said Noreen had talked to Blake and the piano was in the house. Don't know who helped. Heavy rain in the canyon. Received a $108.00 check from Mary and a letter. The money is Bud's share for mama's headstone.

Tuesday April 24, 1990. Cool breezy day. Edward couldn't start the lawn mower. Cleaned it + put a new spark plug in. Doesn't start. I went to water exercise with the ladies. Edward took the toilet out as he couldn't stop the leak. It had a hairline crack. The store gave him a new

New toilet
Marlene to Doctor
baby due 29 Nov.

toilet. Helped him take it out of the carton and a piece of broken toilet in bottom of the box. He took it back & he got a new one again. He installed it and so far it isn't leaking. He had a frustrating day. Wanda Jean brought me some Arizona grapefruit. Bruce brought his lawn mower & helped Nate & Mickelle. She mowed our lawn & me raked grass. We gave her $4.00. Edward took them home at 8:0'clock. She & I had a little talk. She said she didn't go to church much. Hasn't good grades. She doesn't know why. Her folks do to take her to Social Service for help. They don't know what to do to help her. She has a "I don't care" attitude & mean with her folks.

Kathy Barker brought the S.S. lesson book to me. I was in bed. Din to teach her ~~class~~ class. I had a headache & such ache. Went to bed early. Called Bev. She has a cold. She plans on going to Richmond with me tomorrow.

Evelyn called in evening. Marlene went to Dr. Byron Nesbitt. She is 2 month pregnate. Healthy but a cyst on each ovary. He is concerned about it. Baby due Nov. 29. My birthday is Nov. 30.

April 26, 1990 Thursday Cooler day. Breezy. Evelyn called early. She went to Evanston, Wyo late afternoon to visit Raylene. I told Evelyn about Bev & I going to Richmond tomorrow and stopping by Marlene & Chet. I took the kids a can of soup, crackers & a few paper items. I went to the store for a few things. Bought a case of strawberry $4.92. Made a white cake for a treat today for S.S.

Pete Valdez - Bruce & Brenda
Hung the $495 on child support -
Stacey dropped. Hillary placed + Shawna

There were 11 ladies here for S.S. Rita Critchlow gave an interesting history of an ancestor. Betty Ingle gave a lesson about trust & prayer also interesting. I served strawberry shortcake. Our Bruce stopped by a few minutes. They had a 4:30 appointment with Lawyer Pete Valdez about Susan's child support granted appeal. I sent 3 cups of strawberry with him. Edward & I took the Sunday to the temple with us. Ward temple night. 26 or 27 present. I talked to Beverly. She didn't feel very well earlier. Our tired from yesterday plus a cold. I worry about her. Kathy was visiting her today. I called Maggie and she was going to visit Bess.

Friday April 27, 1990 Cooler day. I didn't go to water aerobics. Bruce & Brenda came late last night. They had to pay $350.00 to Pete Valdez there and then to start legal action about the child support. He had to pay the extra $200.00 to Susan as the ~~court~~ court demanded it. That is $50.00 a week. Glen Sawyer Gilliland letter said he was in arrears of $5,000. They are so financially in debt that can't meet their monthly expenses. Susan is so full of hate and to get revenge she uses the money Bruce & wants to keep Susan's life as upset and he has nothing to show for it. The kids don't call, send a card or a treat. So she is an ugly street. They are not kind loving children. But then they are apt to emulate their mother (Susan). He went to the temple with Bruce & Brenda. They used to rely on the Lord. I got sick by 7:00 o'clock. Came home & went to bed. Coughing up yellow ~~mucus~~ phlegm. Sick all night.

Sat April 28, 1990 Sick. Chilling and a fever. Edward called. Jane Reese home & she got word

Chest X-Ray
Auto-bustin EES400

to Kathy Barker + she came for the book. I was going to teach her primary class. At 11:0'clock Edward took me to the Clinic on 12th Street as we couldn't get a hold of Dr. Sterland. A Dr. Callister checked me. Had 2 X-Rays taken of my chest. He said I had upper respitary infection. A fever + chills. Rx on anti biotic (EES400) 4x a day. Went to bed. Evelyn called + they went to Logan Friday evening to get Blake and help Marlene + she was sick. Bought groceries for they also. Marlene needed more rest.

She + Bruce + Clay came to town to shop. Clay got new trousers, shirt + shoes + Bruce got new shoes. They thought Blake would shop with them but he had to Race with his friends. They left part.

Sunday April 29th Stomach at times. Sis coughed so hard my ribs + chest hurts. Edward was going to Sacrament but I was to sick + he stayed home. Bev is feeling a little better. She has had a bad cold. I called Mary + Bud was at the Hatchhouse repairing water lines. I thanked her for the Chicken + told her the Kindature for Mother was in + looks nice.

Bruce - Brenda + Nate came. They had been to see the Stake Pres. + the Church can't help financially anymore. He suggested they do something about the House. He asked if it could stay like + Brenda + 3 kids at Lambs and rent the house to the girls (Plus 2 other girls) or a family until they can get some bills out of the way. We agreed. A terrible situation.

Evelyn called. They took Blake to Logan. Marlene was looking + feeling better. Al + Isabelle

chaos are here from Yuma. Brierley in Harrisville trailer Park. They have a bigger trailer house.

Monday April 30, 1990 Partly cloudy day. Breezy. Colder. My flowers in the yard froze. Edward went to the grocery store $27.4. also took books to the Library. Relaxed + visited Bert awhile. Marian was taking Bert to the eye doctor. Frank had another blood transfusion. Thelma Ralph called + we had a long personal talk. She is a good friend. She called later + wanted to bring me a casserole. I told her I appreciated her thoughtfulness. Norma + Zelda Penrod came also. They gave us each a note binder. I called Brenda and she took Nate to the doctor as he has the croup. Sis. Shaffer sister. Coughing lots of yellow phlegm up and dry nose in state full. Hard to breath thru.

Tuesday May 1-1990 Windy - cold. Still have lots of congestion. Norma + Sis sitting at the table for breakfast. I talked to Evelyn. Clay in feeling better. Edward got the Lawn mower. (Repair $40-+). It was full of carbon. He changed the spark around + put new oil in it. Starts on the 1st pull he said. I talked to Brenda + told her we would like her buy the meat for Saturday party after Ben is baptized. Thelma Ralph brought us a delicious Meat-noodle-cheese casserole. We enjoyed half of it for supper. It is pay day. I made utility and car payment + take out and Edward took them to the post office.

Isabelle Owen called + we had a big chat. She + Al have a big trailer home + parked it at Ivy West for the summer. Al + Margaret went to the Clinic to learn how Al is to take his medicine for diabetes. He will visit when they are settled. Norma + I talked awhile on the phone. Bern still calling her in the night.

Our Bruce called. He had to talk to his lawyer. He sent letters to Susan + her lawyer telling them Bruce doesn't have the money to pay the $5000.00 + he didn't interpete the letter as they did. Edward broke a camper window.

Wednesday May 2, 1990 Warmer day. I got dressed today + cooked breakfast. Still coughing + blowing my nose. Lots of phlegm + gluck yet. I washed a blanket + bedspread from our bed. Washed dark trousers + jackets. I called Evelyn. They are fine. I called Jack + his garden and fruit trees froze. Later I walked to the garden to look at our fruit trees + stepped on a big rusty nail. Put a hole in my foot. It bled. I washed it + put achol on it and a band-aid. Called the health clinic + the nurse said to watch for infection. We had a tetnus shot a year ago. Home teachers came.

Edward mowed the grass. The chain came off the cogs + he took the part off twice before he discovered the problem. I went to Dixie for milk, jello and tissue. We saw a baby robin in the tree getting ready to fly. the parents are busy getting worms. Ben and I chatted awhile. She is feeling fairly well. She was ironing. I washed a blanket, drark sweater + old work pants. The sky cleared and turned warmer.

Thursday May 3, 1990 A fairly nice day. Edward worked in the shop awhile. We washed and hung bedding to dry. Later I went to Harmons to grocery shop. The air conditioner was on and I got chilled + my nose was stuffy + I felt miserable. I didn't go to the R.S. Annie. party. Flossie Morain visited an hour or so. I laid on the couch and kept the heating pad on my back as it has a sore spot. Bsp. Orgill to ask how I was as Betty told him I wasn't at

Stepped on a nail. 10-4-90

the party.

Friday May 4, 1990 The weather is getting warmer. I started to feel somewhat better by late afternoon. I went to Wangsgards for a few flowers to plant. Bruce + Brenda took Michelle to a counselor at Social Services. We watched the boys for 1½ hrs. Ben ~~has~~ has memorized some requirements for Webelos class. We gave them some money to help on the dinner tomorrow plus gave $50.00 to Bruce.

Ben baptised + confirmed

74° Saturday May 5, 1990 Beautiful warm spring day. Edward went to the Swap meet. I went to Smiths, Fred Meyers + Wangsgards for flower starts. Called Evelyn. She will be down. Bruce + David at Roa, Utah. Horse racing.

Evelyn + Clay came. I planted a few plants in the planter tubs. All of us went to McDonalds. Evelyn rested awhile. We got ready and went to Bruces to leave the jello and we all went to the Stake Center to the baptism of Ben. Max Ramb baptised him and Bruce confirmed him. Ronnie was late. Kloria, tim + family was there. We went to Bruces for a nice lunch. Later we adults discussed Bruces financial problems + how we can help out. He may have a renter for the house. We will have to help a $100.00 a month. His banking ability didn't help him. Just gave Ramb and us a financial bill to pay.

It is Evelyns 4th Birthday Monday. We gave her $20.00 She bought a white purse and earrings. Bruce gave her money and she bought a dress and a pair of dress shoes.

Ben Baptised + Confirmed a member of Church Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints

May 6, 1990 Sunday. Warm day. Breezy afternoon. We attended all the block meetings. I bore my testimony in R.S. Edward bore his testimony in last meeting. Delma Naef bore her testimony expressing her growth & etc. during the time she served as R.S. President. Edward sold the wire gates for Bruce. ($17.00). Edward & I took the orange stripe rocking chair to Marlene. Also gave her money for her 20th birthday on 10th May. We enjoyed a visit with she, Blake & Witt. Witt was sanding the piano. We took them to "Wendys" for hamburgers. On our way home we visited Kathleen & Theron Bingham. They had been doing yard work. We got home at 8:30. Overcast but warm. I called Bruce and the couple in the ward wants to rent the house by the 1st of June. They want to plant a garden also this next week.

May 7, 1990 Monday Evelyn's 45 birthday. We gave her $20.00. A partly cloudy and windy day. Colder. Clear late afternoon. I made dinner rolls - cake potato-cheese cassarole - roast & carrots. At 5:30 Edward & I took them to the Sandall family. They are having financially & her mother has cancer & she helps care for her. They brought us a turkey dinner, veg. soup and chili when Edward came home from surgery last winter. I went to see Dr. Sterland. He checked my lungs & throat. Still have bronchitis. He gave me a Kanalog shot (Hayfever & allergies) and arithamicyn to take 4 days. Office visit $25.00. I stopped to visit Bev awhile. She is still coughing. She paid me $25.00 on Mamas headstone. Mama died 1 yr. ago today. Sure miss her & think of her & dad a lot. I called Evelyn & sang "Happy Birthday." She & Bruce went to Evanston to visit Ross & Rayline yesterday. Today they were going to Logan to visit her kids. Jensens visited us awhile. I planted a few flowers.

Kanalog shot: Allergies $25.00
333 Arithmicyn

Tuesday May 8, 1990 Cold - windy & overcast. I didn't feel good all day and spent most of the day resting and sleeping. Evelyn called early to ask how we were. Evelyn & Bruce visited the kids in Logan. They took them to Franklin and then to Chinese dinner. Evelyn bought a blue & mauve sofa at Bob's in Hyde Park. They will pay for it when they get their tax refund. I told her I felt bad we couldn't help them as much as we have to help Bruce. I called Betty Orgill to let her know I couldn't go to water exercise until my bronchitis is ~~[illegible]~~ cleared. Velma Ralph called to ask how I was feeling. She said Glen didn't feel good either. Edward & Alma Swann went Home teaching. Arthur Bramwell is in the hospital. He has cancer. Cold night. Edward covered flowers.

May 9, 1990 Wednesday. Davida 15th birthday. We gave him $10.00. A clear day and little warmer. I feel better than yesterday. Washed sheets and towels. Planted 6 tomatoes & 2 froze.

Thursday May 10, 1990 Marlene's 20th Birthday. Gave her $15.00. Planted a few flowers. Cleaned the house. Vacuumed and dusted. Nice day. Warmer.

Friday May 11, 1990. Little cooler but nice. Grocery shopped & bought a few more flowers. Nate spent the day with us. He helped plant flowers. I cooked pork chop - potato cassarole - jello & brownies. Michelle, Bruce & Brenda ate with us. He went to

Car kills teen on bicycle on rain-slickened U.S. 89

1990
Saturday, May 12

By MARK PETERSON
Standard-Examiner staff

PLEASANT VIEW — A 17-year-old bicyclist was killed Saturday night on U.S. 89 when his bike was struck from behind by a car driven by an Ogden man.

Pleasant View Police Chief Rex Cragun said James L. McLendon, of Ogden, was killed when he was struck in the southbound lane near 2500 North by a car driven Scott L. Riddle, 35, of Ogden.

The accident occurred at 9:47 p.m. on a rain-slickened spot on the road that was not well-lit, Cragun said.

The accident is still under investigation, but Cragun said it appears the point of impact was in the outside lane of U.S. 89 and that McLendon was wearing dark clothing at the time of the accident.

Another accident that occurred about 5:30 p.m. just a few blocks north of that site sent three people to St. Benedict's Hospital with multiple trauma injuries.

Cragun said North Ogden resident Paul A. Dickamore, 34, was northbound on U.S. 89 and apparently turned left at the intersection of 2700 North in front of a southbound car driven by Janalene Dana, 19, of Ogden.

Also injured in the crash was Dana's passenger, Joseph D. Curfew, 20, of Willard.

Dickamore was scheduled to be released today. Both Dana and Curfew were listed in stable condition this morning.

Dickamore was cited with failure to yield right of way, Cragun said.

Janalene - Jan - Carver

...with. ... Uncle ... injured ... Evelyn ... B. F.A. ... judge ... to try ... for his ... Ordered ... back ... show ... night ... Later ... Bruce ... a Bu... ...counselor. ...ce Dorain ...t Gertrude. ...with the ...f (meat) ... + mayo ...e & salad ...udging. ...ed at ...a rain ...during the ...car accident. ...day. ...and me ...me ... I gave them back a ... Pete stayed with us. Edward went to the boys met I went to a couple of yard sales. went to a yard sale of Darlene Saunders - ex-neighbor. Bought a few maternity clothes for Darlene. Evelyn came. She gave me a pretty sweater. She got Marlene a couple of maternity outfits. After lunch. We took Nate home. Went to Sears. I paid a payment for Evelyn ($35.00). We brought groceries & came home. About 6:30 o'clock Bruce called. Janalene & Joe in car accident north of Rocket station. A car driven by a Mr. Dickamore turned in front of her. He was driving 55 mph. They had seat belts on. Edward & I stopped at A&W for a sandwich. Went to Kurts. Jack & Valerie there. We were there 10 min. when Bruce called. All Kurts left. We went to St. Ben. Janalene had Head injury, broken nose, bruised heart & deep leg cut. Edward, Bruce gave her a blessing along with

JOURNAL

for Bishop & Counselor. Joe had black eye - broken nose & face bruised. Knee injury. Mr. Dickamore a cut ear & head & neck injury. We stayed until 10:15 when they put Janalene & Joe in ICU. A difficult night. Odd call Evelyn to let her know. - Rained in the night.

Sunday May 13 1990 Partly cloudy - Cooler. Bruce & Brenda called from the hospital. We went home & got Michelle & boys & left them here. I went to R.S. then went to Barbara Kent Fred Clarke for Chicken dinner. I made a cake & salad. All came here to eat (Bruce family). Later we took Michelle with us to Morgan to Relief Mothers Day dinner with Evelyn - Bruce & family - Norma, Ray & Kathleen was there. We had fil dinner Chicken & Q. Blinds. Cake - strawberries & etc. Lovely meal. Evelyn made donuts for Davids Seminary class. He had the devotional to prepare. I gave Evelyn money to help buy some groceries & brought her flowers to plant. We left about 6:30. They were taking Blake to Logan as he had to work. We stopped to see Janalene. The swelling is going down on her nose and lips. They moved her from ICU To Intermidate care. Mat & Judy were there. They are staying overnight with Blenda. A busy day. Edward gave me money to buy me a black coat or whatever. Evelyn gave me a pretty sweater. Wore it to church. Bruce gave me a rose bush.

Monday May 14, 1990 Cooler day. Few showers. Edward & I went to Blue Cross office to see how much I have paid for deductable. Have met it. I prepared dinner. Had lots of calls to ask about Janalene. Sylvia, Evelyn - Gertrude - Gloria - Zelda - Bev. Evelyn said Marlene was sick & had a fever. She needs more rest. She is worried about her. I went to Morgan & bought undergarments for Connie

Janalene released from hospital about 7:0'Clock p.m.

work. They took Michelle to the Soc. Serv. Counselor. Uncle Lloyd + Sylvia visited awhile. Flossie Morain visited awhile. Edward went to visit Gertrude. Evelyn called. David went to Rogan with the F.F.A. Club. He won top honors in beef (meat) judging. Earned 300.00 Schlorship + maybe a trip to Kansas City. They were excited for him. Bruce got to watch the judging. He brought Blake back. Black has a back problem. Overcast. May have a rain shower. Flossie visited awhile. Rained during the night.

Janaline - Joe - Car accident

Saturday May 12 1990 - Cooler - Partly cloudy. Bruce - Brenda + Nate came. They gave me a "Peace" rose + Bruce planted it for me. I gave them each a steak for supper. Nate stayed with us. Edward went to the Swap meet. I went to a couple of yard sales. Went to a yard sale of Darline Saunders - ex-neighbor. Bought a few maternity clothes for Marlene. Evelyn came. She gave me a pretty sweater. She got Marlene a couple of maternity outfits. After lunch. We took Nate home. Went to Sears. I paid a payment for Evelyn ($35.00). We bought groceries + came home. About 6:30 O'clock Bruce called. Janaline + Joe in car accident north 89 by Rocket station. A car driven by a Mr. Dickamore turned in front of her. She was driving 55 mph. They had seat belts on. Edward + I stopped at Arby's for a sandwich. Went to Kerts. Jack + Valerie there. We was there 10 min. when Bruce called. All hurt bad. We went to St. Ben. Janaline had head injury, broken nose, bruised heart + deep leg cut. Edward, Bruce gave her a blessing along with her Bishop + Counselor. Joe had black eyes - broken nose + face bones. Knee injury. Mr. Dickamore a cut ear + head + neck injury. We stayed until 10:15 when they put Janaline + Joe in ICU. A difficult night. I did call Evelyn to let her know. - Rained in the night.

Mother's day

Sunday May 13 1990 Partly cloudy - cooler. Bruce + Brenda called from the hospital. He went home + got Michelle + boys + left them here. I went to R.S. Then went to Harmon Kent Fried Chicken for Chicken dinner. I made a cake + salad. All came here to eat (Bruce's family). Later we took Michelle with us to Morgan to have Mother's day dinner with Evelyn - Bruce + family. Noreen, Ray + Kathleen was there. We had foil dinner cooked on B.Q. Salads, cakes - strawberries + etc. Lovely meal. Evelyn made donuts for Davids Seminary Class. He had the devotional to prepare. I gave Evelyn money to help buy some groceries + bought her flowers to plant. We left about 6:30. They were taking Blake to Rogan as he had to work. We stopped to see Janaline. The swelling is going down on her nose and lips. They moved her from ICU to Intermediate care. Max + Jody were there. They are staying overnight with Brenda. A busy day. Edward gave me money to buy me a beach towel or whatever. Evelyn gave me a pretty sweater. Wore it to Church. Bruce gave me a rose bush.

Monday May 14, 1990 Cooler day. Few showers. Edward + I went to Blue Cross office to see how much I have paid for deductable. Have met it. I prepared dinner. Had lots of calls to ask about Janaline. Sylvia, Evelyn - Gertrude - Flossie - Zelda - Bev. Evelyn said Marlene was sick + had a fever. She needs more rest. She is worried about her. I went to Mervyn + bought under pantie for Connie.

Janaline released from hospital about 7:0 O'clock p.m.

and Janaline. Went to the hospital to see Janaline
& give her a gift. Her friend was there. She
is white & irregular heart beat yet. Kirt Smith
visited her also. Susan & girls sent balloon, &
then they visited her about 15 min. Evelyn came
& brought Janaline a necklace. Evelyn had been
to see Dr. Byron Nesbitt. She has to have a
Hysterectomy this early summer. Bruce & kids ate
supper here & he went to work. Michelle & I
took the boys home. Got them bathed & house straightened.
Brenda brought Janaline home. She was glad to
come home. Strong wind - hail & Rain during the night.
Tuesday May 15, 1990 Partly cloudy and Cooler.
I called Evelyn. Clays eye is some better.
(Pink eye). I changed some furniture and
sorted things in the laundry room. Washed
some clothes. Vacuumed & dusted. Went
grocery shopping ($29.00). made appointment
on Saturday for a Perm. I took the ladies
to our water exercise class. Later Betty
treated us to a ice cream cone at Fairs.
I took a short nap. Edward split &
stacked wood out in back. We took a
chec-shake & ice cream to Janaline & the boys.
Michelle & Connie weren't home & Bruce was
at work. Don & LaVell Smith visited
Janaline today. Evelyn came for awhile.
She had to get a "boys-away" from Mervyne.
We called Marlene. She was feeling
some better. Stell has morning sickness.
She didn't work today so she got some rest.
Blake was to the doctor & Nada sore
throat & cold. Verla Swann called to inquire about Janaline.
Howard & Elaine visited awhile.

Wednesday May 16, 1990. Partly cloudy & cooler a.m. but
afternoon was warmer and clear. I made a potato
cassarole and took it to R.S. Pres. for the family dinner
for the Anderson family. Stopped to see Janaline as Brenda
had to teach. Treo the dog had 8 pups and she had
one in the back yard and one at the neighbors before they
got her in her dog house. Edward & I went to
funeral services for Violet Anderson. A touching service.
Came home & we ate. I took potato cassarole to Velma Ralph.
Then I went to shop for a bathing suit & beach towel but
didn't buy anything - too expensive. Edward & I
went to see the Bishop & Stake Presidency for new recommends.
I told Bsh. that Bruce & Janaline would be staying with
us for awhile & why. I told him in confidence - (Finance).
We went to see Janaline & she was resting. Their
Bishop was there visiting. I called & talked
to Valerie. Steve is visiting for 4 days.
79° Thursday May 17-1990 Edward had a dizzy spell. Not
as bad as last one. He called Dr. Southwick office and
he sent a decongestant. Later Dr. Southwick called & told
him the test showed he has low thyroid and he takes
1 tablet each day for 30 days (0-05 mg) (Synthroid). I
was going to have lunch with Evelyn but called to let
her know Edward was dizzy. I washed & hung clothes to dry.
Washed nylons. I put fertilizer on the garden and some
flowers. I tended Nate when Brenda took Janaline to
have the stitches taken out of her nose. They went to the
hospital twice to see Jos but have orders not to let visitors in.
He hasn't called Janaline and she feels bad. Bruce called
twice. He said the insurance co will allow $800.00 for
a car for Janaline.
Friday May 18, 1990 Partly cloudy - Windy. Bruce
called at 6:00 A.M. Janaline bleeding heavy from
the nose. Was going to emergency but the Surgeon

called & to keep ice packs on. It finally stopped.
He said she has lots of bone fractures. Got to keep her
quiet. Joe called her last night. He may go home today.
Evelyn called early to ask how all of us were doing.
Joe went home. He visited Janaline. Nate & I slept together
and he kicked. I talked to Marlene. She feels a little better.
Saturday May 19, 1990. I had a hair cut & Perm.
$17.50 at Fran Brown. A cooler partly cloudy day
and breezy. I called Evelyn to let her know about
Janaline. Bruce called early. Janaline had to have
2 units of blood. When I talked to her she said
she cried when they gave her the transfusions as
they couldn't get a bigger needle in the veins.
Marlene and Blake stopped by. She ate a chicken
sandwitch. She told them at work (hospital) she
wouldn't come in at 5.0'clock A.M. any more while
she was sick. She would work other shifts.
They were going to Morgan as Marlene & Evelyn was
giving Marlene's friend a bridal shower. Blake
was feeling a little better. He is taking anti-biotic
for his cold-tonsilitis. Bruce stopped to tell us
the doctor is keeping Janaline in the hospital
to observe her. We will tend Nate until tomorrow.
I took Flossie keys back to her. She had a good
time at her school reunion in Provo. She gave me
her bathing suit. She never wore it. I borrowed
it once last summer. Shower & thunder & lightening
Sunday May 20, 1990 Little warmer. Mostly sunny.
Bathed. Ate breakfast. Edward went to P.H. & S.S.
I stayed home with Nate. Prepared a chicken pot
pie. Bruce called and Janaline released from
hospital. She is weak & tired. He came to get
Nate. I sent chicken pie & Choclate cake with him
for their lunch. Blake's friend brought him

Bruce & H/c

Janaline home from hospital

here. He took our car to Logan as he works tonight
and has to be to court in Morgan at 9:0'clock tomorrow
morning. He is worried about his sentence. He doesn't
feel to good yet. A head & chest cold. We talked to Evelyn.
She doesn't feel to good. Supposed to have a D & C tomorrow.
Edward & I attended Sacrament meeting. H/c. Mark Rich
spoke about the Sabbath day. We ate late dinner
and rested. We went to see Janaline and then Michelle
went with us to a ward Fireside to listen to the Principal
Max Excell of Cokeville, Wyo. tell of the experience of he & 157
hostages, most children at school being held by a husband &
wife with a bomb & guns & how miracles happened & were
protected. The man killed his wife & then himself. (1986)
We enjoyed the program. After Sac. Rachel, Zelda &
I counted the votes for DUP Capt. & V. Capt. I declined
the capt. Have been for 2 terms. Rachel, Margene
& Rita Johnson will be the officers.
Becky Knight asked me to teach a short lesson on work
nights. I told her I couldn't right now as I will
probably care for Janaline when the family moves to Hyde
Park in 2 weeks plus take care of Evelyn when she has
the Hysterectomy.

Monday May 21, 1990 A beautiful spring day. Warmer.
I washed & dried clothes. Weeded the flowers.
Edward worked in the shop. I called Brenda. She
took Janaline to the heart specialist. He said the heart
was healing. takes time. Her ribs & back hurts.
Evelyn called. Crying. Blake has to serve jail time
every weekend for two months plus $500.00 fine. The
sheriff called Logan & he will serve his sentence there.
We feel badly but he will have to do it. Evelyn & Blake
got here about 11:25 or so. He needs sleep so didn't stay
long. He has to work tonight & got off at 7:0'clock A.M. this

morning. We ate lunch and Evelyn had to be to Dr. Nesbitts office at 1:45 today. We went to Dr. Nesbitts office and he done the D+C Bruce came to take Evelyn home. He only spake to me when I asked a couple of questions so I didnt say any more. I stopped and visited Ben + Lloyd. Told them about Blake + Evelyn. Helped Ben pull radishs from their garden. Their garden peas have gods. Came home and watered the garden. Dan Bruce tried to call but didnt hear the phone. We called Zelda. She called me. Janaline started to ~~bleed~~ Kenmorage through the nose + to be operated on. Bruce called and told us the doctar was ready to operate. Valrie called + I started to cry. my emotions were surfacing. I told her the family problems and to keep it under her hat. Edward and I went to St. Ben. and visited with Bruce and Brenda. The surgeon said she had a bone fragment in the nose by the eye and it lacerated the artery. He cauterized + put stitchs in and packed the nose. Pumped blood out of her stomach. She has a I.V. and oxygen. Very white and tired. She is in room 429. Kirt + Analee saw her a minute. He went light headed. Bruce came home with me about 11:0'clock. Brenda stayed the night. We came home at 9:0'clock. Didnt go to Bernard for treats for Janaline. Chuy + Anderson spent the weekend at Strawberry.

Tuesday May 22. 1990. Yesterday was a memorable day. I called Evelyn and she felt good enough to go to work. She rested. I called Blake + told him to keep the car to tell Marlene + Whitney they didnt need to stop for me on the way home. She had to go to the doctar. Blake said he had to meet with his probation officer at 8:30 this morning. a lady. Edward + I didnt sleep very well. He + I cleaned the truck. Velma Rhelp called.

I told her I wasn't going to the Swim party. She isn't either. She wants to get ready for Ronnie wedding. I walked to Orgills and talked to them awhile. Let them know about our family. I made a crock Pot meal + pudding. A warmer day. Nice. I talked to Jody + Brenda. Jody taking the boys home. Nate will stay with Gloria.

Wednesday May 23, 1990 Hot clear day. We mowed the Bacons. Soaked the garden and flowers. 2nd planting of carrots and 1st planting of Gloxinia. I talked to Evelyn. Marlene said the doctar told her everything is proceeding well. I went grocery shopping took milk, cookies, applesauce and squash to Brenda for the family. Janaline was asleep. I washed + dried clothes. Took Mickelle to counseling. Went to school to get her + she took the bus home as she forgot. Only got ½ hr. counseling. Went back to Bruces. Janaline + Connie were playing Chokers. Connie said she had Seminary graduation tonight. Never let us know in time. She showed me a pretty pink lace dress she was going to wear. She also graduates from high school this Thursday. Asked what I could give her. She said she could use money to go on her lay-away". I called Evelyn. She said it was blowing + rain. She talked to Blake. He found a car for 500 bs. Bruce is going to see it maybe tomorrow. Kirt called + invited us to Joan + Dennys temple marriage on June 2nd Salt Lake Temple.

Frank is home from hospital. He is weak but keeps doing things.

Connie graduated from Seminary (Janaline's home from hospital (Kenmorage)

Thursday May 24, 1990. Cold - wind - Rain.
Edward worked in the shop. At 12 o'clock we went to Morgan to have lunch with Evelyn. David & Clay are out of school today for the summer. Edward went to get them from Kaye's. We all went to Coro Cafe for lunch. We gave Evelyn $20.00 to help on Blake's expense. We came home & rested. Went to the temple with the ward. Evard & Junia Moffat (Libby's parents from Reno, Nevada) were there and we visited after the session. They told us Wilford Wrigley died also Myra Libby (Faye & Wendell's daughter) She had 4 or 5 children. She had cancer. We enjoyed our visit with them & to hear about former ward members. Jandene had stitches removed (Leg)
Friday May 25, 1990 Mostly sunny but a bit cool on the cool side. Snow on high mountain peaks. Good rain storm yesterday. The garden is doing better. Evelyn called & Daniel decided what to do about going to Logan. I couldn't find my prescription sunglasses. Called Evelyn & Brenda. Called at the store. I went to the mail and shopped. Edward gave me money for Mother's day. I bought 2 pr. of summer-canvas shoes. White & red pair & 1 low heel dress pair (beige). also a bra. Talked to Brenda. Jandene went to the doctor. She is progressing but need iron blood type. Can do as she has the strength. Brenda took her to lunch. I vacuumed & dusted. talked to Bev awhile. She is doing ok. Evelyn called and Bruce was going to Logan to get the couch. Said to meet him at the Fairground but we decided to go get the car tomorrow and to decorate the graves at Richmond. Bruce declined to use our truck. He doesn't like us and we don't know the reason. He is civil to us and that is it. Edward went to Dr. Humphries for eye exam. He made an

66°

appointment to have an exam & St. Bess on to have a cataract on eye. (4-8-88 for the exam & new lenses). We went to the C.U. to transfer some savings to checking. Went to see Jandene. She looks improved & eyes not so white. Bruce is off work tonight. They rented a storage unit for their furniture. Edward & I walked down North St. and visited Jensens. They showed us their new Camcorder & pictures they took. It is an expensive outfit. Edward came home to look at the vacuuming on T.V. 66° today. 10° below normal. One green pepper plant froze. I went to bed at 1:00 o'clock A.M.

Saturday May 26-1990: Our 45th Wedding Anniversary. Edward took me to Village Inn for breakfast. The pancakes were terrible. We have eaten there before and the food was good. I planted a few flowers in the front. Evelyn and Clay came. She had some flowers for Mother & Dad's graves. We left our truck to Bruces as they are taking Ted-dinner to Hyde Park. Edward & I went with Evelyn to Cache Valley. Clay stayed with Michelle. We went to Marlene's Notary at work. She had gone to bring Blake's car home but the young men selling it wouldn't take Marlene's check, so she had to get the cash $300.00. Bruce & Evelyn gave her the money. We went to bring the car home. A ~~Pontiac~~ Firebird (small one). 1979 - dark red - fair shape. Blake called from jail just before we got there. Evelyn called the jail on visiting hours on Sunday & Wed. - 2:30. He has to dress in jail garb. He said not so bad as Weber but not good. Sleeps on a mat on the floor. Later we ate at Frontier Pie - Soup - salad - corn bread. We went to Richmond and decorated the graves. A flag is on Dad's marker. We talked to Barbara & Doug Hendricks. She told us of her 16 yr. old grandson killed last fall in car & truck accident.

Thursday May 24, 1990. Cold - wind - Rain.
Edward worked in the shop. At 12 o'clock we went to Morgan to have lunch with Evelyn. David & Clay are out of school today for the summer. Edward went to get them from home. We all went to Como Cafe for lunch. We gave Evelyn $100.00 check to help on Blakes expense. We came home & rested. Went to the temple with the Ward. Evard & Junia Moffat, Gibby from Vieu, Idaho was there and we visited after the session. They told us Wilford Wrigley died also Myra Hibby (Faye & Wendell's daughter.) She had 4 or 5 children. She had cancer. We enjoyed our visit with them & to know about former ward members. Janaline had stitches removed (Leg)

Friday May 25, 1990 Mostly sunny but a bit
66° on the cool side. Snow on high mountain peaks. Good rain storm yesterday. The garden is doing better. Evelyn called & haven't decided what to do about going to Logan. I couldn't find my prescription sunglasses. Called Evelyn & Brenda. Checked at the stores. I went to the Mall and shopped. Edward gave me money for Mothers day. I bought 2 pr. of summer - Canvas shoes. White & red pair & 1 low heel dress pair (beige). also a bra. Talked to Brenda. Janaline went to the doctor. She is progressing but weak from blood loss. Can do as she has the strength. Brenda took her to lunch. I vacuumed & dusted. Talked to Bev awhile. She is doing ok. Evelyn called and Bruce was going to Logan to get the couch. Said to meet him at the Fairground but we decided to go get the car tomorrow and to decorate the graves at Richmond. Bruce declined to use our truck. He doesn't like us and we don't know the reason. He is civil to us and that is it. Edward went to Dr. Humphries for eye exam. He made an appointment to have an exam at St. Bens as he has a spot on an eye. ($48.88 for the exam & new lense). We went to the C.U. to transfer some savings to checking. Went to see Janaline. She looks improved except very white. Bruce is off work tonight. They rented a storage shed for their furniture. Edward & I walked down North St. and visited Jensens. They showed us their new Camrecorder - & pictures they took. It is an expensive outfit. Edward came home to look at the wrestling on T.V. 66° today. 10° below normal. One green pepper plant froze. I went to bed at 1:0 o'clock A.M.

Saturday May 26-1990: Our 45th Wedding Anniversary.
Edward took me to Village Inn for breakfast. The pancakes were terrible. We have eaten there before and the food was good. I planted a few flowers in the front. Evelyn and Clay came. She had some flowers for Mother & Dads graves. We left our truck to Bruces as they are taking bed-dresser to Hyde Park. Edward & I went with Evelyn to Cache Valley. Clay stayed with Michelle. We went to Marlines. Whitney at work. She had gone to bring Blakes car home, but the young man selling it wouldn't take Marlines check, so she had to get the cash $500.00. Bruce & Evelyn gave her the money. We went to bring the car home. A ~~[illegible]~~ Pontiac. Firebird (small one). 1979 - dark red - fair shape. Blake called from jail just before we got there. Evelyn called the jail on visiting hours on Sunday & Wed. 2:30. He has to dress in jail garb. He said not as bad as Weber but not good. Sleeps on a mat on the floor. Later we ate at Frontier Pie - Soup - salad - corn bread. We went to Richmond and decorated the graves. A flag is on dads marker. We talked to Barbara & Doug Hendricks. She told us of her 16 yr. old grandson killed last fall in car & truck accident.

We brought most of Marlene's laundry. I washed & dried 2 basketful. Bruce brought the truck home. Helped us move the camper shell on the dirt cellar. I stopped at the grocery store. Bruce & Michelle cleaning the bldg. on 12th St. They brought the boys home. Cloudy & cool day.

May 27, 1990 Sunday. Warmer & mostly sunny. I prepared most of dinner, but Evelyn & family won't be able to eat with us as they are going to Rod Stevens missionary farewell & eat at Calvin & Lynette. They probably won't get here until 7 or so. Blake probably won't get here until then either. We attended Sac. meeting. Two returned missionaries spoke. A Godfrey & Dwitchi young men. Camille Stoddard gave us a plate of "brownies". They are good. I called Janalene. They are going to Janice's grave and all the family is going to stay over night at Lambs as they are having a family get together tomorrow. They have a 4' deep swim pool now. We ate dinner. Later we took flowers to Janice, Mom & Dad Dana grave. We visited Gertrude awhile. Evelyn & Bruce came about 8:0 clock. We visited. Blake called about 6:20. He was released from jail about 5:0 clock. He went home to shower - change clothes & eat. He brought our car here about 9:30. He went to Morgan with his folks. Jail isn't pleasant but he has to go every weekend for 2 months. Isabelle visited awhile.

Monday May 28, 1990 - Memorial day. Holiday. a overcast day & few rain showers. I washed some clothes & bedding. Sandra Bramwell called me early to tell me her dad died last evening. She wanted the phone numbers of the counselors in the Bishoprick as the Bsp. isn't home, plus the R.S. President. Delma Naef came and visited

Bought recliner chair at U & I - $319.00

awhile. After lunch Edward & I went to U & I furniture and bought a recliner chair $319.00. May buy another to match and a VCR. next month. Bev called and we chatted awhile. Lloyd & Charlie went to the horse races in Evanton yesterday. I tried to call her yesterday. She said she was in the tub. I was going to have them for dinner, but thought they had gone somewhere. Dar Bruce called. They just came in from Hyde Park. They Michelle & boys came to visit awhile. Kids played with a ball over in the field. They had strawberry shortcake. Bruce got really sick & they went home. Brenda said Connie & Michelle didn't go to Hyde Park with them. The 3 middle girls called & talked to the big girls and Connie & Michelle went to Smiths to visit with Susan & the girls. They never talked to their dad or came to see him. Connie has the girls phone number so does Smiths but Bruce & Brenda doesn't have it. They will never know how they have hurt their father and maybe someday they will regret not talking or seeing him. Rubleen Bingham called to ask how we are doing and how Janalene is. I went to see how Bruce was. He was still sick. I took Michelle to a friends house to do some typing for school. Heavy rain - thunder storms.

Tuesday May 29, 1990 Cool and damp. May rain. Called to Bruce. Janalene said he was home but not feeling very good but better than last night. Later Bruce called. He is starting to feel better. Brenda and Janalene are going to sort thru things and Brenda going to take another bed & etc. to Hyde Park today. Bruce going to get Janalene hospital and doctor bills to insurance company. I called Evelyn. They took Blake back to Logan last night.

Marlene was very sick & throwing up. I think she needs to go to her doctor. He said her gall bladder is causing her problems. We are concerned about her.

Wednesday May 30, 1990 Rain during the night. Fairly nice day. I went to Bruces and he went to work. Helped Brenda & Janaline wrap dishes, glass-ware - pictures & etc. and put in boxes for storage. Took Edward to St. Ben and he had his eye dialated and dye put in the vein to have the doctor check the spot back of the eye. The doctor said it was like a mole - not cancerous, but have it checked every year - sooner if it bothers him. I went grocery shopping. Didn't go to Bramwell funeral. Bsp & Betty visited awhile. Bruce, Brenda & Family came for hamburgers. Connie at work. Nate went with Jody & Gloria to Hyde Park. Michelle was on the peek for awhile, but did help her dad. They came later to bring more items for the "yard sale" on Saturday. Flossie visited awhile. She said Ferns lawyer sent a letter to Ferns son about Ferns money house & etc. Velma Ralph called. I told her I visited Glenn a few minutes while Edward had his eye checked.

Thursday May 31-1990 Windy - partly cloudy. Evelyn called early to ask how we were. She & Bruce are going to Bucknell this weekend to the horse races. Bruce & Brenda are trying to pack to move. I wiped the cupboards out as they emptied them. Janaline bled from the nose. They took her to the doctor at 4:30 p.m. and he cauterized the nostril. Brenda stayed home with he while Michelle went to a party and Bruce and I went to Weber High School to attend Connie's graduation. She looked pretty. A huge crowd and we had to sit on hard benches for 2½ hrs. My back hurt. When we got home - No one there. Janaline had bled again and had to go to the doctor again. He packed her nostril. She sure has had a difficult time with her nose. I came home and went to Bed. Gave Connie $20.00 for a gift. ~~[illegible]~~: A cold night. Local frost warning.

Friday June 1, 1990 A cool day. Talked to Evelyn. Snow on the ground in Morgan. Snow on the benches. She & Bruce plan on going to Bucknell this weekend. They were taking Clay out to eat for his birthday. Beside a 3 wheeler he got a Boom Box. I helped at Bruces. At 5:0' clock AM. Brenda & Bruce took Janaline to the hospital as she bled again. The doctor admitted her. He had 10 surgerys so he didn't see her until late evening. She has a I.V. and blood checked which seems to be ok now. Michelle and I ~~[illegible]~~ cleaned the frig & wiped a cupboard or to. Bruce worked packing. He took the day off. I put the yard sale items on tables. Edward helped. Ramos & Brenda brought lots of item to sale. Cold day. Howard & Elaine visited awhile. She retired today from DDO. I took hamburgers - drinks - fries to Bruces for lunch. Max bought them donuts. The Lambs have the boys.

Saturday June 2-1990. A beautiful warm day. We had quite a few people to the sale. Brenda spent quite awhile with Janaline. She & Bruce worked at the house. Still have a lot to move. Michelle stayed here awhile. She was tired from working hard yesterday. At last count they sold $180.00. I got about $30.00 & Edward $35.00. We have more items. Haven't decided what to do with them. I called BW. She and Amy house cleaned. Kathy cleaning her drapes for BW. I called Janaline and she still has the packing in her nostril. Blake called in the afternoon. He reported for jail last evening but sent home as overcrowded. He was so glad. He said Marlene felt some better. She was at work. Bruce

and Brenda took a big load to Hyde Park with our truck. Michelle went with them to stay.

Sunday June 3, 1990 Clay 13 Birthday.

We got up early and the four of us went to Bruces house to help with the packing. Marty worked in Jandene room. The Price family was cooperative with us. They have boxes all over the place trying to get settled. Bruce & Brenda met with the doctor and he removed the packing from her nose. If it doesn't bleed any more he may let her home in the morning. We loaded our car & trunk with more items and after lunch we went to Cache Valley while Bruce & Brenda worked at their house. We stopped at Ramkes & left the boys and visited awhile. Michelle showed us her bedroom. She has it really neat as the boys room is also. They showed us their new Swimming pool 12 X 30 ft. & 4' deep. Redwood & a deck around it. Kids & family will enjoy it. Michelle & Nate went with us to the Richmond Cemetary & we gathered the flowers from Mother & Dads graves. Have a sad feeling when I go there. Missing them. We stopped for an ice cream cone & let the kids off. We then went to Marlenes. I had called early to let her know we would stop by. No one at home. We waited awhile. Just leaving when Jeff came. He had been to visit Whitney at the airport. She told us that Blake came in drunk on Friday. And Saturday he left and never said where he still wasn't home. She was crying - worried about him. I said he wasn't trying to be better. He shouldn't be on alcohol. He went to report at jail but to drunk & sent him back. She needed to talk to her parents. She is sick with pregnancy and worry of Blake. She was so upset and we didn't know what to do. told her to let her folks know when

I called Marlene to let them know we got home. They went to Frontier Pie for soup. Blake got home to go to work.

she could. What finally came. We were going to take them out to eat but we wanted to get home and I gave them some money to buy them dinner. It was 9:30 when we got here & ~~he~~ Jandene was here. The doctor released her about 8:0'clock P.M. We made her a bed on the couch. We finally got to bed at 11:0'clock all of us tired. Hot day.

~~Monday~~ Tuesday June 4-1990. Another warm beautiful day. We ate breakfast. ~~Bruce~~ - Brenda, Edware & I finished more packing. Bruce went to work. I worked cleaning some of the porch. Brenda packed her for Hyde Park about 11:30 A.M. I bought a few groceries. H & L Furniture salesman called. The fabric I ordered for my recliner was discontinued so he refunded my money. I deposited at the Cr. Union. Also transferred some funds into savings. We were all tired and went to bed early. Bruce called Brenda and Jandene was ok. Not bleeding. Neighbors (De Varneys) are moving. (Flossie called me over. Jeanine left on their trips and left the kitchen door wide open. We closed it.)

Wednesday June 5-1990 Beautiful day again. Evelyn called early. She said someone told her they had seen Blake with his slow class so called friends at the Morgan fairgrounds during the bullriding events. So she and Blake went to Logan to talk to him. He doesn't seem to know that one mistake and he goes to Prison for 5 yrs. She asked one of his just returned missionary friends to see him and he did visit Blake. (Have to do). Bruce told him he would pay his schooling. He does need help and doesn't have much esteem for himself. He might get Social Service to help if he doesn't break the parole. He didn't say anything about Marlene. I then called Marlene. They were in bed. Blake was asleep. I told her Jandene was in Hyde Park to call us. She

said she went to see Janaline. Evelyn forgot to tell me. I washed more clothes. Finished grocery shopping. Chased around and bought a rose bush to take to Marian Sheridan.
Wanda Jones visited awhile. Later Edward and I took Gertrude and Mildred and we went to Myers Mortuary in Roy to the Viewing of Frank Sheridan. Doesn't seem possible he is dead. He had gotten thinner and dark spots on his face. The family was so sad & crying. Death is hard to bear. We was there for 3 hrs. Home at 9:30. A distressful day as I was emotionally upset worried about Blake, Marlene & Whitney.
Wednesday June 6 - 1990. A beautiful warm summer day. Bruce and Edward got up early. Edward prepared their breakfast. I slept later than usual as I had a bad headache. Max Lamb stopped by and left more items for us to try and sale this Saturday. At 10:30 Edward and I took Gertrude ~~to~~ with us to the funeral service of Frank Sheridan. A big crowd at the services which were very nice. Frank was well liked. We went to the Roy Cementary and then to the Church for a lovely meal and visit with family. We thanked their Relief Society for the meal. Jack & Valerie & Mike are flying to Kansas to visit Marilyn & family for two weeks. Leaving next Thursday. Same day as Carol & Gregg leave for Europe. Jimmy Burton & family came in also.
We got home about 3:0 o'clock. Rested awhile. We went to Ronnie Ralphs wedding reception at Ralphs. A garden reception. It was very nice. Martha was a pretty bride. She had a lovely

gown. We visited friends awhile. Walked home, and visited Flossie Morain to. Bruce called Brenda. I talked to her and Janaline. Janaline hasn't felt good. Medicine might be upsetting her stomach. Janaline spent tuesday with Marlene. They had a good time. Visited with Blake awhile. She also talked with him today.
Thursday June 7, 1990 Cooler but nice.
Evelyn called. She said Blake would have to serve time in jail here if Logan is filled. He will be down tomorrow. They haven't heard from the Drug-Alcohol Abuse people and she was going to inquire about that. They want to help Blake as much as they can. She said a girl is going to start Monday so Evelyn can train her the office work. Evelyn had the Mammogram yesterday also. She may have the Hysterectomy the last part of June. Depends on the doctors schedule. Bruce had schooling and they let them home at noon. He put some things in storage & put gas in the car. I arranged items for the garage sale. May have his barbell set sold. Sold a few dollars worth of items. We ate beets from the garden & I replanted radish & onions.
Lambs, Gloria, Brenda & kids went to Hoogle zoo and stopped by a few minutes after Bruce had left for work. She was disappointed not seeing him.
Bruce worked at his second ~~w~~ job. I went to Homemaking meeting for R.S. We learned how to rid our house of junk. We also had a picnic lunch. A fun evening. Velma Ralph borrowed 3 tupperware dishes to freeze wedding cake. Brenda called Bruce. She felt bad she had missed him.
Beverly called. She & Lloyd are going to Afton, Wyo. for 2 nights.

Friday June 8 1990 Lovely warm day. Bruce went to work. He will go to Hyde Park after work. I washed white clothes & bedding. We had the yard sale for 3 hrs. Sold the trampoline, box & tools. Evelyn called. When I called her she had taken Clay to Ball Clinic. She said Whitney and Marlene stayed over night as they attended her best friends wedding reception. They will go back today. Blake coming to Morgan from work. He & a returned missionary friend "Shane Toone" have something planned. Blake has to go to jail at 6:0'clock tonight in Ogden until Sun - Eve. He has 2 month time to do on weekends - Edward & I went to a temple Session and witnessed the marriage & sealing of Paul & Donna Nanny & two children. About 30 of our ward there. Bsp. & Betty Orgill & us also did sealings. Later the Bishop & Betty treated us to Pizza at God Father's Pizza that Doug Cannon has interest in. The the four of us went to Nannys for cake. Got home about 9:15 - a nice enjoyable day. We are thrilled for the Nannys. They have been married 11 yrs and she joined the Church a year ago. Bruce went to Hyde Park.

Saturday June 9, 1990 Warmer day. We continued the yard sale. Not as busy as last Saturday. Evelyn came at noon. Dave Montgomery and two little girls came. We all ate lunch. Connie called to ask what mail she had. She came to get it last night but we weren't home. We didn't sell much but glad to have the sale over with. Evelyn ~~came~~ got here about 12:30. She had her hair cut. She had shopped awhile. Dave Montgomery and we enjoyed talking with him. About 3:0'clock or so we loaded the truck with the items we didn't sale and Edward took them to the D.I.

Evelyn took a few items. She and I went to Ogden Allens and she bought plants for her yard. When she left I grocery shopped at Harmons.

Sunday June 10, 1990 Cloudy - rain at times. Sometimes heavy. We attended all blosh meetings. Delma Naef, Becky and Ross Knight were our Speakers at Sacrament meeting. Delma the outgoing R.S. Pres. & Becky the current one. Bruce came about 4:0'clock from Hyde Park. He and Edward went to his cleaning job. While they were gone Kathryn Hess came and told me she & her sister had just got home from the canyon and she found Devere and hung himself in the garage. I couldn't hardly realize it. I went to her house with her & her sister was still there. I asked what I could do - Call the Bishop and she said ok. I came home and called Bsp. Orgill & he & Betty came. Kathryn had called 911 & police, fire dept. & coroner came. Lindquist picked him up. I visited her later to ask what I could do to help. Her sons & wifes were there. A shock to them and the neighborhood. He hasn't been well for a long time. His hands shook constantly. Wanda Jones came over. Flossie, Lavinia & Velma called. Later Bruce & Edward came. Bruce called Brenda. We went to bed about 10:0'clock or so. Rain. Evelyn and Bruce supposed to get Blake from jail at 6:0'clock.

Devere Hess hung himself in garage -

Monday June 11, 1990. Rainy morning but cleared and nice day. A nice rain which we needed. Colleen Davies called last night to invite us to a missionary get together for a pot luck on Wed. June 13. Evelyn & I chatted awhile. They picked Blake up and took him home to shower & eat. His car didn't pass inspection so he has to bring it back next week. Hope he doesn't get caught. She said Marlene hadn't thrown up for 3 or ~~for~~ 4 days & then yesterday she threw up. Hopefully she can feel better.

Evelyn will have her surgery 27th June.
I went to Kess's twice but no answer. Her
sister & boys have been there today.
I washed bedding & towels. Edward went to
Weber College and registered for an Art Class.
Michelle driving instructor called. She needs to drive
3 times. I called Hyde Park & told Jandene as Brenda
was at a job interview. Jandene brought a new
Ford Car. Supposed to get it this afternoon.
When Bruce came from Hill Field. He had talked to
Brenda. They (Bruce, Brenda & Jandene) were at the house
to find a W-2 form & of Jandene. The doctor said her
leg was doing ok. They had to get home. Connie called
to ask if Jandene was here. Not yet. She said Jandene
wanted to know is Grandpa Smith would Co-sign on the
car loan if she can't deal on her own. Edward took the
car to Hard Rock to get a connection to put Coolant in.
Jandene & Michelle came about 9:00 o'clock in Jandene
New red 1990 Ford Escort GT. Wow They will stay
a week. Jandene talked to Joe & she got her
promise ring back. He has been seeing an x-girl
friend. I'm sure this hurt Jandene. We went to bed
at 11:00 o'clock. Thunder - Rainy.
Tuesday June 12-1990 Cooler day. We got up
early. Girls didn't rest as the mice and rat
a good bed to sleep in. (The couch & sleeping bag.)
Bruce went to work. I took Michelle to Weber
High to driving range. She had to drive. Jandene
went to get a girlfriend. She had things to do.
I went to Morgan to see Evelyn. She didn't look good
Saturday. Found out today she fainted in the
bank. Has been light headed. I told her to
stop the thyroid pills & call the doctor. She
has been light headed & dizzy since she

started taking them. I'm ~~Concerned~~ Worried about her. She
has lots of worries about Marlene & Blake & finances. I
wrote her a $100.00 check to buy groceries and other bills.
Cleaned her house a little. dishes. bed. floor. I
talked to her tonight & she felt a little better. Today
drove the 3 wheeler 45 miles an hour and the deputy
stopped him. Don't know if he cited him or not.
Brenda called Bruce. She got a full time job with
a dentist. $5.00 to start. Bruce has a chance to
catch a ride with a guy from Preston & one from
Richmond who work at Hill and drive every day.
He asked Brenda to call some person about a
cleaning job in Logan, & to see if Sandy would
mind sick being there. Don't know the new idea
will work. Michelle passed the driving. She
drove for 3 hours or so. She was glad.
Edward went Home teaching with Alma Dawn.
I made 2 fruit salads. Betty Argyle and I
planned & called people to bring food for the
Hess family on Thursday.
Wednesday June 13-1990. Mother would have been 96 today.
It is Brad Wilcox 46 birthday. We gave him $20.00 worked
in the house. Jandene drove her new car & I went
with her to take Michelle to stay a few days at Evelyn.
We stopped at the sheriffs office for Evelyn to look at the
car. Evelyn looks better but still not feeling 100% better.
We came home - ate lunch. Edward & I went to Bridgford
to Jim & Colleen Davis to an Oakland couples missionary
get-together and pot-luck supper. Seven couples We knew
3 couples & met our replacement (The Hewlett). We enjoyed
ourselves. took pictures & visited.
Jandene talked to her boss at the Credit Union and
the woman (Ann Hennager) gave her the 3rd degree.
The lady had called her while we were in Morgan.

She was rude with Edward, also wanted to know if Connie was going to live with us. And wanted Janaline to call as "business was business".
When Janaline went to see her she wanted a detailed report of her activities from the day of the accident - also an attitude report - to call in each day - when we got home Janaline was upset. Her dad was upset + us to. They called Brenda. Brenda tried to call the lady but no answer. Bruce tried to call the ladies supervisor but Bruce didn't know his number. We went to bed late and upset about the situation - inferred Janaline may not have a job. Hard wind blowing - colder.

Thursday June 14, 1990 A windy morning. Bruce went to work. He called to tell us he had called the Am. First C.U. - Dist office + the Larry Hansen was on vacation but another man (Al Banta) called him. Bruce explained the situation of Janaline + her boss - the whole works. The man was aware of something & would take care of it. Janaline called A. Hannigor at 9:30 A.M. an instructed. She told Janaline she had heard from Mr. Banta & she didn't need the detail report & etc. that her job was in jeopardy. She was all sweetness + kissy-kissy with Janaline. She helped Janaline work out a 20 hr. schedule next week. Janaline went to the doctor for a release. She told the office lady about the problem with A. Hannigor - They said if there was any problem to call + they would put them straight on Janaline condition. So guess that is settled for now. Edward + went to the Viewing of DeVere Hess. He didn't look natural. Puffy faced. Met his sisters. We went to the cemetery & Edward gave a prayer. Bsp. Argill ~~conducted~~

Northern Regional Vice Pres.

conducted + spoke. The neighbors brought food to the Hess's for the family meal. They were appreciative. Later I took most of the dishes to the owners. Edward + I went to New York Life Office to meet with our agent Gail Gibbs. We changed the interest rate to "Variable" & will have better dividends. Janaline + I went to the grocery store. We saw & talked to Joe Curfew. Later he called her. Janaline went to Smith's to visit & see Connie also. Bruce called Brenda. She was glad to know about Janaline. Bruce misses his family.

Friday June 15, 1990 A nice day. I got the laundry washed and dried. Vacuumed + dusted. Vacuumed the cars. (mine + Janaline) I helped her wash her car. I went to lunch with Blossie Morain at 2 C.M.I. Then we shopped. She + I bought ~~[illegible]~~ blouses. I have one coming from Salt Lake in my size. I went to Dr. Stirlands office and picked up my Blue Cross Ins. check. Came home + didn't have a key to get in the house. Bruce + Janaline came. Bruce left for Hyde Park 15 min. after he got here. Edward went to Dr. Southwick office. The doctor increased his thyroid medicine 100 mg. Edward + I went to Dr. Humphreys office. He showed us the pictures of Edwards eye + also checked it. It is a little dry + he gave him medicine for it. Evelyn & Michelle got here at 6:20. Took ~~[illegible]~~ Blake to jail for the weekend. He has 5 more weekend to do. They are getting the muffler repaired on his car. Alf Ewer replaced the clutch + etc. on the truck. Cost $309.00. We all visited awhile. I made them a hamburger. Evelyn left at 8:30. Janaline + Michelle went to a movie. Got home at 11:45. Windy night. Janaline got a 475.00 check $634.00. Hers for wages lost + other one for her folks for her care for 5 weeks.

Saturday 16 June - 1990 Heavy rains during the night and thunder. Cooler day. After breakfast the girls and I went to Dr. Humphreys office + got Michelle eye glass repaired. We spent an hour or so at DUP Pioneer Museum. We went to Beverlys and visited 45 min. Ken moved + Charlie lives in the trailer house. Chris is giving Charlie a hard time about child support. I took the girls to lunch. We came home and rested. Connie came awhile. She has a pain in her sides. She had been to see the doctor. Her pelvis checked out ok. He took blood test will have results Monday. She slept an hour or so. Michelle, Janaline + I played yahtze. Later Janaline went to visit some friends. She received a $11.00 check for the clothes she wore in the wreck that was cut + torn. Bruce called & talked to the girls. He has a 2nd job in Logan if he decides to move there. Michelle may have one to. Edward had plans to take a weekend trip but didn't want to leave the girls alone. The weather warmed up. Edward brought a big old Olds. Station wagon home to ride in. I didn't like it.

Sunday 17 June 1990 Clear beautiful day. It is Father's Day. Gave Edward a card + money. The girls slept late. Evelyn called she wanted to bring dinner here when they pick Blake up but I told her I would prepare dinner as I had the meat ready. Edward went to the 12:0' clock meeting + we both attended Sacrament meeting. The noon meeting was about teen age pregnancy. Shawn McCleave & his father were the Sac. mtg. speakers. Connie + Michelle went to Hyde Park with Janaline as Bruce was there. They left Michelle there. We told her to be cooperative + try to get a job. I prepared dinner. Janaline + Connie visited here awhile before Connie left to go to John's parents home for a cook-out. Bruce came

and went to work. He + Brenda had words. He had received a notice from his lawyer from Susan's lawyer a detailed questioner about his home life - living expenses - insurance property - a 4 page questioner. Everything but the time he used the toilet. She is full of greed + hate. Evelyn, Bruce + David came with Blake to eat and let Blake shower + clean up. He was pale. He had been sick since eating Chili on Saturday. He didn't eat very much. We sent a lunch with him + a piece of cake for Marlene + Whitney. Whitney has a new job interview with a sports/manufacturing co. Also Marlene checked with a job at a medical clinic. They left. At 8:0' clock or so Bruce called. Brenda + Max had called him. Michelle got involved with them in a conversation not her concern + she called them names + struck out at them. Bruce + Edward went with Janaline to go to get her. She was a Steve. A terrible situation. When they got here about 11:30. Michelle came in with her head bent down. Not talking. Edward said to me "a hell of a fight up there - Not fists but words". We all went to bed at midnight. Not much rest tho. To many worries.

Monday June 18 - 1990 Beautiful day.

I was still upset but didn't say anything until at dinner. I told Michelle a person has to obey rules + regulation in life whether it is living with a family, working - going to school. You can't walk off the job or leave the class room just because you don't like the rules. She didn't say anything. We (Edward + I) started to take the shower stall apart. Had to cut the paper + trim to get to the pipes in the wall. He had to take the water pipes apart ~~any~~ and take the whole water

parts out and bought new ones at Doris
plumbing. He & I worked on it all day. He
got Memo Penner to come and show him &
help him sweat the new copper pipes together.
Connie called she wanted me to go to the Hospital
while she had an ultra sound to check if she had
a cyst I told I'd try. Every test she has had
has been ok. Evelyn came & I rode to Logan
with her as Bruce drove Blakes car to return
it. He had it inspected - 2 new tires & a tye rod
replacements. We visited all of them awhile.
Whitney was working. Got home at 9:30.
Marlene is showing a lot now. 18 weeks pg.
Tuesday 19 June 1990. Another beautiful day.
Edward & I worked most of the day on the
shower. He got the plumbing finished & then
we got the shower stall back in. Then
he put caulking around the bottom. I didn't
meet Connie as Edward needed help. He was
tired and his legs hurt. Janaline, Michelle
and Bruce moved Janalines things to her
friend Jan Paleson to stay the summer. Then
Bruce came home after he went to his 2nd
job. He is concerned about what to do with Michelle.
Jensens came & visited awhile. We helped Edward
put the shell on the truck. Janaline & friend
Jan brought Michelle home. Bruce talked
to Brenda. Bev called & we chatted. She got a new sink.
Wednesday June 20-1990 Beautiful day.
Edward had art class at College. Michelle
& I slept in. After breakfast Michelle and I
went to several stores looking for 2 pieces of
coving for the bathroom. The last store we went
to had it. I bought a new shower curtain and

liner also oven cleaner. I bought Michelle a beach
towel for helping me $6.99 on sale at Fred Meyers.
Evelyn called and Marlene had the ultra-sound and she
is got a little boy. How exciting. She said that is what she
thought the baby was. Connie had an ultra sound and she
has a cyst
Bruce had a talk with Michelle while we were sitting on
the porch. He said he suggested he was going to talk to
Scott & Valerie and may let her spend time with them as
it isn't the time to go back to Hyde Park.
She and I have played Yahtze at times. Janaline came
for her bed pillows. Edward went to art class.
Jay Beller brought his daughter-in law (Kevin's Wife)
and 6 weeks old darling baby daughter. She seems like
a pleasant girl & friendly. We enjoyed their visits.
Pres. Benson is hospital for an infection.
Edward helped Bruce haul junk
Thursday June 21-1990 Beverly's 63rd birthday 1st day of Summer I
called her and invited her to lunch at noon. She
agreed to go. Michelle & I cleaned the stove & frig.
I washed clothes & sheets. Bev, Michelle & I ate
lunch at ZCMI. Enjoyed the meal. I also got the
blouse I ordered but I don't care for it so will
return it. We went back to Bev's & Kathy-Ken, Travis
Mitsy & Lloyd was there to watch her open gifts. I
gave her a makeup travel case & a kitchen towel.
Her family gave her slacks, blouse, sandals & money.
Then we ate cake. Came home & Edward helped me put
the coving in the bathroom. Michelle went with
Kurt Smith to baby sit for two days.
We went to Jensens to eat raspberry pie. Penners &
Jessie was there. Tasted good. Bruce came
home from his two jobs & packed most of his belongings.
He is moving back to Lambs. He has a 2nd job there to.

Marlene - a boy - [illegible]

Bev's 63rd birthday - [illegible]

Bruce moved to Hyde Park 99°

Friday June 22. 1990 Hot day. Washed clothes. Painted the trim in the shower room. Called Mental Health for information for Bruce. He received a call from the lawyers office notifing him of July 12 court date. When he came from work he called the office. Janaline called to talk to her dad and she was snippy with me. Bruce & his dad packed the truck and he left for Hyde Park to live. Hope all can get along living together. Difficult situation. Edward & I went to the temple and then we visited Gertrude & Mildred awhile. A warm evening. Bruce said Connie has cyst and to have surgery next thursday as an out-patient at St. Benis.

Saturday June 23-1990 Hot day. Edward & I went to the swap meet. He bought a few supplies for his art. I bought an outdoor flower stand. Evelyn came after shopping. We ate dinner & she & I went to the Ogden Mall. She got a refund on a book. We went to Harmons for groceries. She locked her car keys in the trunk. Bruce and David came to bring a spare key. They went to eat. I called Connie and told her I'd be at the hospital. John & his mother is going to be with her to. Michelle called. She will stay here tonight. She earned $20.00 baby sitting at Kirts. Bruce & David came in Noreen's car & they went to Maddox Resturant to eat. They loaded the car and left for Morgan at 9:45. She had bought lot of groceries to send to Marlene & Whitneys as Blake and David are to stay there. David is taking a meat cutting class at the university.

Sunday June 24, 1990 Hot day Edward attended all block meetings. I missed S.S. I prepared dinner. Janaline came to eat dinner with us. Enjoyed visiting. Later Edward took a long nap. He usually doesn't sleep in the afternoon. She all took a ride up around the college to where the outdoor art class is painting. We drove up Weber Canyon and over trappers hoop and stopped at Bev and Lloyds to visit. ~~the~~ Her kitchen is nice. New sink and counter top. Ken came and he had watermelon so I ate a piece. We ~~stopped~~ stopped at Barrs for an ice cream cone. Got home at 9:00 clock. Over cast and thunder. Hard winds in Draper - murray area. Some damage. Doug Payne Jr. came and chatted with Michelle.

Monday June 25-1990 Another hot day. My tomato plants by the garage looks sick. Maybe a bug or worm is at the roots. Edward went to art class at Weber College. While he was there Michelle and I went shopping. We went to Fred Meyers and she bought hair accessories and I bought a beach towel for $7.00. We went to K mart & she bought some personal items. I bought her 2 pr of shorts & a shirt. She helped me clean house and going to help more. So she earned them. Later in the evening I R.S. Visiting teaching 3 out of 4. Flossie Marain visited in the evening. We had banana aplets. Bruce called. He got a warm welcome at Hyde Park. He cleans the court house in Logan for part-time job. They are having the big car repaired. His truck won't start & needs to have the battery checked. Michelle went with Doug Payne Jr. & friend to Layton to the mall. Gone about 2½ hr. Janaline came to get her shoes and later her swimming suit.

Tuesday June 26-1990. Another hot day. Michelle cleaned her bedroom - sorted and folded clothes and put some in drawers & boxes. We really cleaned the house. Vacuumed and dusted. I washed three washer loads of clothes. Edward went to paint day the college. Bruce called several times. Connie has surgery at 8:30 or so thursday. Evelyn called a.m.

Eva got bad sun-burn swimming and it got sick. Buff felt better today. Bruce is to bring Eva home from Millmore next Saturday. David put meat (Chelsea) in a freezer and it was cold. Blake said Marlene + Walt took David swimming Wednesday June 27-90. Evelyn had Hysterectomy and bladder repair. I waited with Brice at the hospital until she was in recovery. Dr. Nesbitt said she did well. I came home. Prepared lunch. Michelle packed her clothes + etc. I took her to Grandma Smith's to stay until the reunion. I went to Dolan Clinic & paid Edwards check. I went to the hospital to stay with Evelyn. She was sedated. I took Ray a sick flower arrangement. I stayed with her until 1:30 when Kathleen + Bruce came. Marlene called to ask about her mother and did Georgine Heine from the Court House. Also our Bruce called Evelyn vaccinated.

Evelyn Surgery - Ray 6th day after

Thursday June 28-1990- Went to St. Ives and waited with Darrell Smith, Michelle + John until Connie came to her room. She had cyst + cervix treated. Both done fine also. She went to Smiths. I went to stay with Evelyn. She had showered + walked to her door. She is hurting. Stayed 3 hrs. Stopped to visit Bev. She hasn't felt good for 5 days. Right headed - felt better.

I watered lawn + flowers. Edward has worked on the tractor for 3 days patching rust holes on the fenders. I called Marlene to let them know about her mother.

June 29, 1990 Friday Hot day but the morning was nice. Edward still working on the truck. I worked in the house. Grocery shopped. I spent all afternoon with Evelyn. The IV is out of her arm. She has been going to the bathroom since she has walked twice in the hall and taking more fluids. Blake came to see her at noon. He then went to Morgan as he has to spend the weekend in jail. He has 3 more weekends to serve. I came home at 5 o'clock. Edward + I ate out then we went to see Evelyn. Stayed 5 minutes she did fine feels good. Marlene + David visited also Kathleen. She our reported. We hope she can start feeling better. Later I walked down North street and talked to Nat. She said they went with Jeanne last weekend to Strawberry. Said Bud + Betty are getting a new car - Dan ordered. Edward + I visited Wanda + Donald for awhile.

100° 103° 32°C

June 30, 1990 Saturday Hot day - Breezy - Few clouds. Edward getting the truck fenders ready to paint. He has worked hard to repair the rust holes. I washed sheets + towels. I went to see Evelyn at 10:30. Noreen had just got there to. Evelyn looked + said she felt better. She was sick and threw up last night. Bruce, Ray + David went with Kathleen to the horse races in Lillooet and to bring Clay home. I prepared a roast beef dinner. Bruce, Glenda + boys came for a short visit. They had some business to take care of. Taking clothes + etc to Michelle at Smiths. Going to see Connie and Geraldine. I went to the grocery store. Edward in the shop painting. Geraldine came to see her folks and she called them at Smiths. I called them there to a lady called them at Smiths. I called them there to a lady called them at Smiths. I called and brought the court papers (Court on July 12). I called and

talked to Jack a long time. They an enjoyable time at Marilyne for two weeks.
He said Marian Sheridan sold the motor home + motorcycle - Jamaline came again. She ate a bite of supper - She and her dad talked but she + Brenda never talked. Still feelings are there. A friend gave Ben his old bike. Bruce tried to put new pedals on but they were the wrong side. They all left at 6:30 - Edward + I went to the hospital and visited Evelyn. She looks + feels better than last night + this A.M. - She will be released tomorrow morning. She has an extension on her insurance as long as the doctors office calls the company - Came home and Edward painted the truck fenders. Velma Ralph came R.S. Teaching.

Evelyn released from hospital

Sunday July 1-1990. Evelyn released from hospital. She called - The doctor (Naisbet) had checked her - told her to walk - eat bran + drink lots of fluid. Bruce + Clay coming to get her. Edward + I attended our church meetings. In the evening we went to Gertrude, Marian, Madelyn, Valerie + Jack was there. We enjoyed our visit. Marian sold the motor home + motor cycle - She gets about $1200.00 a month annuity. The weather is hot Valerie - Jack + Mike enjoyed their trip to Kansas. Marian said Larue, Lydian, Brenda + Beverly would be here Monday. Wayne, Brian + family coming Tuesday.

Monday July 2-1990 Bud - my brother 60th birthday. He still my little brother - Hot day. Edward went to art class. I took Elsie Marain to get her car sticker. She treated me to breakfast at Denny's. We visited Fern at the retirement center.

We went to the mall. I paid my bills and utility bills at Z.C.M.I. We went to Ossie also. Bruce called at work. He + Brenda talks in church Sunday. He called the girls also. Hot dry wind blowing. Evelyn called afternoon. A R.S. teacher brought a meal to her. She has been resting all day. I called Bud to wish him Happy Birthday + tell him I love him. The weather has cooled to comfortable this evening. Edward painted the fenders again on the truck. Watered the lawns and garden again. The extreme hot weather dries them to fast.

Tuesday July 3, 1990 Not quite so hot today. Edward found more holes in the truck to patch. I vacuumed + dusted. Washed some clothes. Beth Walker called. They are visiting their kids and going to reunion for 3 weeks. Going to try to get together. Our Bruce called from work. Just spending the holiday at Lambs. Brenda has more work to do on her job than when she worked for a different dentist. I called at Marian and talked with Lydian Jolly. They got there at 10:30 last night. Going to see Jack + Joan and then shopping in Salt Lake. They will spend two nights with Blaine + Emily in Provo + take Beverly to the MTC at 2:00 P.M. on Thursday. Brenda hasn't returned to her mission. She is under doctor care yet. I went to water exercise with Carrie Wahlstrom and Velma Ralph for an hour. I called Valerie + invited them to eat supper with us on the 4th. I called Evelyn. She was up and had been asleep all afternoon. The men folks may go to the horse races tomorrow so her dad + I may go visit her. Marlene + Whitney won't be there as he has to work. Blake was home and asleep. Edward and Alma

Swann went Home teaching. I mowed the back lawn.

Hot afternoon 97°

Wednesday July 4 - 199 Independence Day. We went to "Denny" Restaurant to eat breakfast. Came home and I put the meat in marinade - dug & cleaned new potatoes. Baked brownies. Edward & I visited Evelyn a couple of hours. She is moving about better. Still peaked - The men folks went to Evanston to the horse races. Blake has to work tonight. Marlene was in Logan but Whitney had to work. We came home at 4:30. Beverly, Lloyd, Gertrude, Jack & Valerie came to eat dinner. Jack cooked the steaks on the grill. They were delicious. This is the first time we have used the grill since Evelyn gave it to us in 1½ yr. Valerie brought a delicious fresh peach pie. We enjoyed a good meal & good company to visit. Beverly still doesn't feel to good. I encourage her to call the doctor. Lloyd is going to Afton, Wyo. to his brothers 80th birthday. Hot afternoon. We ate indoors as to hot outdoors.

Thursday July 5, 1990 Another hot day. Edward is looking for trucks or some other ~~vehi~~ vehicle. I went to the temple. Saw Raylene & her daughter Lori there. Her daughter enters the MTC next Wed. She is going to Calif. Ventura mission. Good to see them and chat awhile. I went to Bev's and visited her. Took her to get some soda pop. Lloyd left for Afton, Wyo. this morning. Edward went to most of the car dealers in Ogden, Salt Lake & So. Salt Lake. Came home about 4:0 clock. Didn't find what he wanted. He was hot and tired. I washed towels. I called Blake to tell him we wouldn't be up as Edward had

been gone to many hours. We would try next Thursday. He told me how much money he owed & we might help him with a little money. We will see what happens with Bruce's court case next Thursday. Evelyn called. She has been driving the car. Hope she doesn't overdue. David won $164.00 at the races yesterday. Velma Ralph called me as did Ravenia Palmer. Velma brought my bread pan back. Scott Smith called to get Bruce - (Rambo) phone #.

Friday July 6 - 1990 Not quite so hot. Evelyn called a.m. She is feeling better each day. Going to come with Bruce to take Blake to jail for the weekend. He has 2 weekends after this one. I cleaned the cellar and dumped fruit & juice out of jars that was to old. We went to Berts to visit Karen, Wayne Ladeau and family before they left for Montana. They took Beverly to the MTC yesterday. I asked Karen to can me a case of raspberries & maybe I'll get them this fall. They have had their cars heat up so will travel without air conditioning. They said Carl & Carley are in Ft. Benton and Mark & Family might move to Great Falls to work. Bruce called. He can't get the lock to open on the storage shed. He said Scott Smith called & they made arrangements about Michelle going to stay with them in St. George this summer. I wanted to go to the zoo but Edward wanted to paint. So I have been upset so I've cleaned the house. He said I go all the time. Only place I have been is to the hospital & we saw Evelyn on the 4th. I watered the garden and lawns. Busy day. The neighbors kids came and ate watermelon and water colors. I went to bed at 1:0 clock A.M. Watched T.V. & read.

Saturday July 7, 1990 Not quite so hot but hot enough. Edward & I went to the swap meet late morning. He bought 2 rods to put curtains on in the camper. He has

worked all afternoon to install them. Had to improvise. I canned 7 qts + 5 pints of raspberries. Bought them from Ruth Petersen for $13.00. Stored them in the cellar. Received a lovely "thank you" letter from Evelyn. Returned the empty case to Ruth. We sat outdoors & I watered the garden. Janaline and friend Bob came to borrow sleeping bags + mats for she and Michelle to go camping with Smiths for 2 nights.

July 8, 1990 Sunday Not quite so hot. Few clouds. I didn't sleep well. Got up and walked as my leg acked. I went back to bed at 10:0 clock then morning and slept an hour. I called Bev and chatted awhile. Her kids + grandkids had visited Saturday. Ted + girlfriend Donna left for Oakland, Calif. where his job is. Charlie and Shawn are leaving for St. George to work. Edward + I went to Sac. meeting. Joy Wiesse + Angie Rackham spoke about the Young Women program. Late afternoon Dervain called and asked us to take a ride in their new Honda Accord. We went to Brigham to Peach City for ice cream treats. We went to Mantua to check on a pipe at their rental house. It had been repaired. Rained up there. No rain here. Come home about 7:15. Nice ride in the new car. I called Bert. She had been to Marian for Korrie 34 birthday party.
I called to Evelyn and Marlene answered. Her folks were eating at Noreens. Marlene said she was feeling better except certain food smells make her sick. She is wearing maternity clothes. She has a doctor in Logan now. Dr. Strebble.

they are staying overnight. Has to go home tomorrow as Whitney works at 2:30. Blake was in Morgan to visit a girlfriend. He has to work tonight.
My friend Bernice F. Hoskins called to let me know that Wanda's Andersen Jensen's husband (Bill) died and his funeral is in Cove tomorrow at noon. I called Melba Rasen to let her know. Her husband isn't well. She and Norma went to Denver to see Anna who is very ill with cancer. Beth + Gordon are going up So. Fork.
Bsp. Orgill said that Nadine Kelly died this afternoon. Bruce + Brenda spoke in their ward.

Nadine Kelly died

Monday July 9-1990 Cooler day. I called Bev and Melba but they couldn't go to Cove with me. I called Evelyn and she still had a pain in her side. Was in bed most of the day Sat. + Sun. Has doc. appointment this morning. Edward went to Art class + I left at 10 A.M. I attended the funeral of "Bill" Jensen the husband of my friend Wanda Andersen Jensen. Lovely service held in Cove Ward Chapel. Visited friends and relatives. I drove up High Creek to my old home. Deserted dry and the creek is dry as a bone. Stopped by Marlene's and no one at home. Got here about 3:0 clock. Bruce rested after work + ate supper with us. He had to meet with his lawyer to go home to work cleaning. Puts long hours in. I called Evelyn. The doctor thought her incision was hurting her. She needs to put a heating pad on it and rest and walk + nothing else. Bruce stopped by after seeing Pete Vhalos. He said the court could go 50-50. Depends on the commissioner. The lawyer wants to see if they can show Bruce financial situation to show he can't pay the 6000.00 or so to Susan. Sometime she may get her just dues.

Tuesday July 10-1990 Not to hot I weather. I called Evelyn to tell her I planned on coming up to do her housework. She said Valerie had called a few days before to go to lunch + couldn't be home. I said I'd invite myself to go to. I called Valerie to say I ~~the~~ with them. But a few minutes later I called Val. back to tell her I had changed my mind as we were going to the Canyon. I didn't feel comfortable to intrude. I cleaned the kitch + dishes. Washed all the woodwork inside and out. Edward helped take them out. Dusted + vacuumed plus washed clothes. A busy day. Bruce called to tell us Brenda invited us swimming 4 hrs after court.

At 4:0'clock we stopped to get a corn dog + ice cream sandwich + she went to the Canyon looking for Beth + Gordon. Went to South Fork first. Now Kirt Smith the family was camping for 3 days. Saw Heather as we passed by. Beth was parked in Brayton Park with Gordons brother + wife. Later Rosemary + husband Rich Martin came + we ate supper with them. Walked around the park. Never saw any more kids. But Michelle + her cousin Stew + Nicole. Grandpa gave her $5 ea. She said she earned $5 a evening at the Retirement Center. Said the 3 girls were up every night. We got home at 9:1' Clock. I had called Bev to go ~~with~~ with us but they didn't want to.

Wednesday July 11, 1990 Hot day. Edward went to Art class. I worked in the house a while. Sprinkled the flowers. Went to Margot to help Evelyn. She isn't very spry and has a vacuum hose. I vacuumed, dusted mopped the floor. Washed a few clothes. We had

hamburgers and she, Bruce + I ate. I washed the dishes and then came home. Met here at 2:30. I went to tend to do more. Met with Dee then the frig and windows. Came home. Showered and napped an hour. Bruce called. We are nervous about the court tomorrow. Hope the Judge is fair at least. Edward + I went to Kindquest Mortuary for Nadine Kelly viewing. All the family there. We expressed our condolences to Bill, Patty, Barry, Randy + Craig. I ~~the~~ gave a card + $20.00 to Bill from Bernice, Verdene, Velma + me. + I helped Edward mow the grass. I walked to Velma Ralphs to take the newspaper clipping of wedding picture of Ronnie + Martha also to give her the $5.00 I owed her.

Thursday July 12, 1990 Cooler. Nice morning but heated up by afternoon. Edward + I went to Roy to court to the hearing of Bruce + Susan. It lasted 15 minutes. She was awarded the (6500.00 plus 800.00 a/t (127) & the Commissioner said Bruce & her 3 kids wouldn't be deprived. Now Bruce & her have his back against the wall. Justice was served but no mercy shown. Such an upsetting upside. Like I've won many court cases. We all suffer because of the decision. She has a new home - car high paid job plus $500.00 child support. Bruce doesn't have a home + old car. Don't know what we can do to help.

I bought water shoes at K-mart. We all swam at Roads. We ate lunch with them. I bought Root beer + cookies. Brad + Brenda took Bev to the doctor. He was infected ear. Later Edward + I rode to Arnolds + Floyd 5¢ lotto + drove thru Cone. We stopped at Marlene Blake was there too. We visited. I gave each 5¢

We went to Willard Park. Ate. Watched Blake play ball. The team lost. Evelyn + Bruce + Marlene came to the game. Evelyn is starting on one side. We got home about 9:30.

Friday July 13-1990. Hot day. I worked around the house. I made cookies + rolls. The rolls didn't raise so I gave them to the dogs who love in the back field. Edward + I thought the warf-cork-out room tonight about it is Sat. We went to the Ed Ed Event Center to the Ronnie Milsap concert. Big crowd. It was noisy. He is a good performer. We got home about 9:30. We talked Bea and chatted awhile. She + Floyd had been cleaning her bedroom + bathroom.

Saturday July 14, 1990: Marlene 12th Wedding Anniv. I called Evelyn. David answered. Evelyn was at the Mt. Home airport to pick up Whit + Marlene. He has his private license. They flew to Morgan on Thursday also. David + Bruce had gone leaving for the races in Evanston. Edward + I went to the Scrap meet. We bought material for a curtain in the camper shell. I grocery shopped. I made a fruit salad and we fixed the dutch oven cook out at the church. Lots of good food to sample. Funny awards given. Later I square danced. Edward didn't. Enjoyable evening. Home at 9:0'clock

Sunday July 15, 1990 Hot afternoon. Rode to the Scrap mtg. Edward bought cut picture frames + a vibrator. We attended our meetings. Evelyn called. The men folks went to the horse races in Evanston.

She went yesterday but rested today. Whitney were flying to Evanston to get Marlene to go home to Rogers. Evelyn starting to feel better. Edward went with Bishop Braille to a P-H. meeting for an hour. I didn't go to bed until 12:45. I dragged late afternoon. Wasn't sleepy.

Monday July 16-1990 Clear hot day. Edward got up early and went to art class. I changed the bedsheets. Washed and dried laundry. Vacuumed the kitchen and front room floor. Dad Bruce called. He said he and Brenda + boys spent a good weekend together and discussed all the financial problems among other things. Trying to keep things in perspective. He sounds more up beat and positive on look on life. He said "you have to keep living". Evelyn and Bea came about 10:30. She is feeling stronger. Still has a pain and sore. Marlene got here from Rogers at 11:0'clock. We all went in Evelyn car to the Naisbitt office with Marlene. He checked her and she got her personal papers to take to Dr. Struble in Rogers. We went to Ft Mt for lunch. I treated. Evelyn bought Bea a skirt-jacket set. We looked for a Sunday dress for Marlene. We went to Newkirk Mall. While Evelyn rested I + Marlene went to Sears. She found a black-white maternity dress + a top + I bought her maternity panties + a top. Evelyn bought her the dress + a top. We came home. Blake called Bruce. Evelyn + Marlene talked to him. He was coming down but had car trouble. Marlene + I went to Job Service got the application form for a job. They all left for home about 5:0'clock. Evelyn napped awhile. Edward and I went to look at a trailer house. Nice + clean but no refrigerator - new one is $600.00. Came home ate. Read the paper. Watered the lawn + flowers.

Tuesday July 17, 1990 Clear hot day. We attended a temple session A.M. We took Penner names. I saw + visited a few minutes with Faye + Denny Preece and Vivian Henning. I listened to a T.V. Program Sun-Eve with Ardith Kapp and she talked about the young people and their needs in todays world.

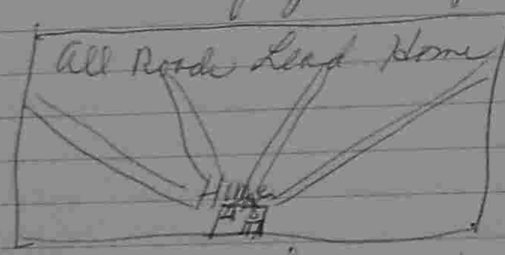
1. a Need to listen + talk to Parents
2. a need to have and obey laws + ordinances
3. a need to be involved in decision makings
4. a need to know their parents Believe in God.

} family

A nother lady had a shadow box with ancestor mememotos to have a tie with past family.

Also she had a flag ~~time~~ type hanging.

Earthquake in manila
Lots of dead.



Our Bruce called. Said he has to talk to his lawyer to see if he advises them to appeal the decision. Said Janaline's x-boy friend Joe's parents are suing Mr. Dickamore for the wreck he caused. Velma Ralphs and Mary Bowen R.S. visited. Carrie Wahlstrom and I went to water exercise. I drove. Later I went to Harmons to buy groceries and to pay the light bill. My elbow isn't so puffy or warm. Don't know what it is. Blessie Morain visited for awhile tonight.

92° Wednesday July 18, 1990 Edward went to Art class. I went to Evelyn to help her. She tires easily. I cleaned the frig + floors. Put shelf paper under the sink. Dusted + vacuumed. Made B.Q. spare ribs, macarini & jelle for them. I came home at 2:30. Had a light rain shower. Got hot late afternoon. Bruce called twice. He told his lawyer to start to appeal the commissioners ruling. He asked if I would tend Nate on Edwards birthday, but we might go to Jackson Hole then. Edward + I mowed + watered the lawns. We visited Jensens awhile. Penners was there to. They are going to Calif. on Friday to testimonial of Garys boy. I gave LaVenia a squash. I went to Shopko's to buy note books + pencils. Called Evelyn to tell her the store had a clearance sale. She said Whit. flew with Blake to Ogden to get a car part for Blake. No cost as Whit was doing flying for the air part.

86° Thursday July 19, 1990. Warm day. Cloudy P.M. I made Choclate pudding. Edward went painting. Evelyn came to Shopko's where I met her. She layed away Clay + David each a winter coat and 5 pr 6 pull over t. shirts for school. I gave her $10.00 on them. She bought herself a blous + pants to match, Blake a shirt and two book binders. She is walking better but still has a pain in her side. We came home and I made a taco salad and Choc. pudding. She left for home about 12:30. Clay called. He misses her. She had talked to him earlier. Our Bruce called twice. He told his lawyer to start the appeal process. He talked to Smiths and they are upset at Connie. She comes home late, doesn't do any house work or pick up her things. Eats sleeps - work - date + school. Bruce said that is the way she was at home. She called Brenda names when she was corrected and asked to help. Went with Edward at 21st Jackson - Mr. & Mrs. Foley + bought a roll up

Howard - alice

(Edward's Dinner Remedy Co. Comptroller $1.00 + 10 + 4 pp + etc)

camp trailer $1100.00
He bought what he wanted -
Not for me tho. No toilet bathroom or
oven & narrow bed - but I'll make it do.
this one is easy for Edward to roll up and
down - hook up and can walk in it. a
big improvement over the other small camper
with the jacks.
~~Saturday~~ Friday July 20. A warm
clear day. We went to the C.U. and
Edward withdrew $1100.00 (Check made out to
Howard Foley) plus $110.00 cash. We went to
Foley (26 6 Jackson ave). He had to move the
camper out of the driveway for Edward to hook on.
We pulled it home. Howard Jensen came & helped
guide us in the driveway. He helped Edward
put a part on the truck. Can't get the electric
parts to work. Our truck is hooked up different.
Later Jensens came to look it over & visit.
I gave Elaine red beets. This is Blakes last
weekend in jail. I'm sure he is going to
be relieved and learned the hard lesson to
stay out of trouble. I talked to Bev awhile.
She doing alright.
Saturday July 21-1990 Not so hot today.
85° Evelyn called. We met her, Clay & friend Travis
at the Swap meet. Marian, Lorrie, Joan and
Stacey was there to. I bought a few plastic dishes
and under the cupboard light fixture.
Edward came home & took the trailer to Harold Naef
& he worked on it 2 hours or so putting new wiring
in the truck so he could get the lights to go
on in the camper. He knows what he is doing.
He charged $20.00 but Edward gave him $25.00

Evelyn, kids and I went to some yard sales. Didn't
get anything. I bought all of us a soda pop.
We came home. Ate a sandwich. Evelyn rested
awhile and then they went home. Mrs. Foley called
to say she would sell the Porti-Potie and Edward
bought it for $40.00. He stopped at the Antique car
sale & bought two cougar hub caps for $2.00
I washed dishes - towels & white clothes.
Put new shelf paper in drawers in camper & put
some items in it. Slept for a hour afternoon as I
had a headache. I baked a cake earlier so we
invited Wanda & Donald Jones for cake & ice cream.
They visited until almost dark. Gave them a
few new potatoes from the garden. Later we
called Foleys to ask about the heavy black cord.
It is a outside lead in wire. Don't need it.
The one light is battery operated. Sent a Pioneer Valley
Hosp. bill to Bruce. It had our address.
Sunday July 22, 1990 Clear day. Quite warm.
Edward & I arose early. We rode to the Swap meet.
Saw Donnett & Gerald. They were selling. I got a piece
of foam pad. We went to Wangegards for breakfast. I've
had a head ache again. My nose & eye hurts so I
think it is sinus. I took Tylenol & went to bed for
3 hours. Edward went to all the meetings. The
DUP had the Sac. program. Ellen Price, Rita Cretchlow
& Camille Johnson spoke. Edward said the High Priest
Quorum was re-organized. Alma Swann: Leader
Bruce Griffen & Hugh Sandall counselors. I prepared dinner
Edward washed the dishes. Edward & I went to
Mr & Mrs. Foley. He gave Edward the front trailer
hitch with ball and 4 chev. wheel covers. He likes
to visit as does Mrs. Foley. We visited Bert awhile.
Wade was saved in the Phillipine earthquake. He was in it.

Jack Webb sister and brother is visiting for a week or so.

Monday July 23-1990 A hot day. Cloudy P.M. No rain. Edward went to art class. Later he paid the tax on the camper. ($60.00) R.V. Battery & case ($72.00) from Sears. I went to Logan with Evelyn & Marlene. Evelyn took Marlene home. She & Whitney went to Morgan except Whitney went to Evanston to be interviewed for a job which he got. He & his brother both work at the new job. They will live with their folks during the week. Marlene will stay in Logan to work. Marlene is feeling better. Whitney had met with the Bishopric & he will be made an Elder. They are going to take Project temple class prior to a temple marriage. Blake was asleep while we were at Marlene. He was going to Morgan to stay tonight. He is trying to get credit for the weekend in jail in Logan so he won't have to stay this weekend. Evelyn took her sofa pillow to Bobs Furniture store to be replaced or repaired. We rode to Franklin. Spent $5.00 We ate lunch at Angies. Got home at 2:0 clock. I looked for material & curtains at several stores. Finally found drapes at D.I. for $8.00 They are lined & I have been re-modeling. They were to long. Edward went to turn the water on at the church house & blew pipes. He called Pre. Nielsen & he came along with a plumber & this has happened before. The plumber said the water system is wrong and they are going to discuss what needs to be done. Bev called & we visited awhile. She didn't feel to perky early A.M. I bought a square frying pan. Measured and cut curtains for the camper.

82 July 24, 1990 tuesday. Cooler overcast and thunder & lightening and rain afternoon. We watched S.L. parade on T.V. I sewed curtains. After lunch we went to Ernst for fly spray, grass & weed spray and elec. clamps. We went to Pay-Pak, Then to the hospital to visit Frank Stoddard. He has a blood clot in the lung. He is in good spirit. Camille came as we were leaving. We drove up to top of Rocke Street where Edwards art class is to meet. We visited Bev & Lloyd. Kathy, Jeremy & Aaron was there. Larry is in Seattle. We went to Wangsgards. We ate a sandwich at Artic Circle. Wendy. Big dark clouds Weber Canyon and South. Rain and hail. In Davis Co. Hailstones big as golf balls. We had .76 rain.

July 25, 1990 Wednesday. Cool day but nice. Edward went to art class. I shopped at Ramonts. Bought 1 pr. beige cotton slacks, 2 tops. Bought a curtain rod and paper towel holder. Edward helped put them in the camper. I remodeled the curtains & hung them in the camper. Lloyd Moffat stopped by to see it and to chat awhile. Edward & I moved the lawns. Picked a small bowl of green beans. I finished my visiting teaching. Went to Flossie Morains twice. Made her bed & we set the garbage out. She called Dr. Paul. He told her to hot pack it wrap it and she takes Advil for pain. Cloudy evening.

81 July 26-1990 Thursday. Cooler day. Lovely weather. Edward went painting for 2 hours or so. I watered the lawns & flowers - garden. I packed more items in the camper. Clothes & bedding. I cooked a steak dinner. Potatoes & green beans from the garden. Pudding also. We had Flossie for dinner. I brought her in the car. She can walk better. Edward went to Sears. I went to Kings and bought cereal bowls & fig bars and candy bars. Grocery shopped at Wangsgards.

Evelyn + I called each other this a.m. She is feeling stronger each day. Marlene was there. She had spent the night with Whit in Evanston. She had a job interview this afternoon. She said Blake has a lump on his ear that needs a doctor to look at. Dear Bruce called. He said Smiths are taking Michelle to St. George. He has to bring her chest of drawers to them. He said Susan came in the clothing store where Connie works to buy girls cloths. Connie let in on her about the court case. She said the 3 little girls doesn't suffered for lack of money. They have a new home - nice clothes & where the 3 older girls had to start work at 14 yrs old + now fancy place. She told her (Susan) was greedy & her favorite. Susan probably didn't appreciate the conversation. There was R.S. Visiting Teaching Program tonight plus temple night but we made it home to bed by 9p.

Friday July 27, 1990 Cooler warm day. Edward hooked the trailer to the truck. We put the groceries in the camper and left at 10 o'clock. Drove up Cedar Canyon to Brighton Park. By chance a man was leaving and we got his #3 spot. Other wise we would of went to South Fork. Just ate lunch when Evelyn, Clay + Travis Noyes came. What a surprise! I had called Kit earlier to let her know we were coming here for a few days. She had brought their funnel + soda Pop. The boys met a young girl + she had an inter tube + they floated in the river + played on the monkey bars. We enjoyed her visit. She left at 3:30 to take Blake to the doctor at 4 o'clock. Marlene will be at Evelyn this afternoon also. The weather is lovely. After Edward + I ate supper Ed made a big fire. We made the bed. Read awhile + went to sleep about 10:30. Cold night. Slept with the covers over my head. I did unwrinkle in duckstraw and started to read a mystery book. Paid $7.00 for 2 nights lodging.

Saturday July 28, 1990 Beautiful cloud day. Edward fixed the furnace. Ben came up at 7:30. Dad returned up. Cooked breakfast. Edward went in the truck to paint up on the hills. After showers I cleaned up and went for a walk. Evelyn, Marlene, Clay + Travis came about 11:15 A.m. Surprise. We went hiking in the hills to find 4 head of cattle. She took Blake to the doctor. He needs to have blood work done. He is concerned about Leukemia. We surely hope it isn't that. He said he is pooped - white looking. They let the boys to stay out night with us. They like us taking. She + Marlene was going to the baby shower at Kathryn Young. We will take the boys home tomorrow. Warmer night.

Sunday July 29-1990 We awoke at daylight. After making beds and getting dressed I cooked a pancake breakfast. We put things away and looked up and came home. Got here about 11:30. Unpacked. Showered. Dressed. Enjoyed lunch and then we took the boys to Morgan. Marlene, Whitney + Blake were getting ready for Sac. Meeting. We visited a short while. Alan Brooks Home coming missionary report. Came home and later we visited Ben + Lloyd. Riley, Connie + two boys were visiting the day. They are from Hawaii. He teaches at B.Y.U. + they

the Bishop. We enjoyed our visit. Bro Strand cake + ice cream. We then visited Gertrude awhile. Her eyes were very red and watery.

Monday July 30 1990. Hot day. Edward went to Art class. I washed clothes. Went to the store. Bought small rings and sewed them on the curtains for the valance in the camper. Velma Ralph called. Said Donna Baker - is going to get a divorce. She is suing Mick Baker Sr. a sad situation. Our Bldg had a meeting a Provo Labor office a phone hook up with a Conference + Hillyard for a Pile-trial hearing to get child support lowered. So got to go to court again. We called Sue at Kmart to ask how it went. Susan make $1600.00 a month. Said she needs the money for day care for the girls - (Age 1½ - 12 & 9). We went to running of Jack Yorgason at Meyers mort. Later we met Jack and Valerie + Girls to visit. Ate ice cream. Carol moved into her home.

Tuesday July 31-1990 Hot day. I. We got up early. We went to Ogden Clinic. Edward had a 9:0 Clock appointment with Dr. R. Stagg for his flat Problem. Had X-Ray. Had shots + bruise. He put pads + tape on his feet. Another appointment in a week. We stopped at Blue Cross office. I signed up for Medi-care + Coverage of Blue Cross. Also. Mona + Zelda Penrod visited awhile.

Betty Argill came for a visit. She brought Handkerchief necklace from Merle Robinson. I had to write and thank her for the gift. Betty + I had a good visit. Ike + Bishop went on a trip to Washington + to ~~Canada~~ Canada. Gone 10 days or so.

Jonalee + Brent stopped by awhile. Good to see them. Brent had a training meeting to attend + got off early. Jonalee left me for much fun + always raking with Brent. Brent talked to Ka-Dell. Clay took the dresser + clothes to Michelle in St. George. Then on to Las Vegas to visit Kelly + family.

Wendy + Donald Jones took Edward + I to North Star in Bountiful for dinner. We enjoyed it. They are thoughtful. A dust storm caused by a fire burning in Hills in North Ogden.

Wednesday August 1, 1990 Hot scorching hot but plenty windy. Edward went to Art class & got the homework done. Called Enda she is home for the day. I had tried to call her twice - she was working. I put gasoline in the car and went to Morgan to help her. Washed the slat blinds in her front room. Washed windows. Swept + mopped the kitchen floor and cleaned the patio door + swept the laundry room + porch. I took Ike, Clay + Trace to the lake for Frandsgaard. $8.50. Edward was healing Ray. Dear Brent called this A.M. He is working in a new area. I got home at 3:0 Clock. Left here at 9:15 A.M. Tired. I showered + took a Nap. Helped Edward mow the lawns. Watered the flowers and garden. Walked down North street and talked to Velma + Betty. Betty Argill went to Big Piney, Wyo. to see the scouts are camping. Put ad in paper to sell the slide in camper for $07.00

the fire is still burning on the North Ogden hills.
Thursday Aug. 2-1990 Hot clear day - Edward got up early. Ate breakfast and went up 22 St. hill to paint for 2 1/2 hrs. or so. I washed bedding + white clothes + towels. Hang the sheets out to dry. I went to the Credit Union to transfer funds into the Savings account and withdrew some money. I went to Osco to purchase some canned goods and then to Wangsgard for groceries. We ate dinner and rested. Beverly called + we had a nice chat. I took her with me to the D.I. She bought 2 slips and saucers. I bought 4 plates and a short curtain for the camper for a privacy curtain.
Evelyn called and Marlene got the receptionist job. Have no other details. Our Bruce called he is working in the new area. He called and talked to Michelle. She is liking it in St. George. Has met some girl friends. Hopefully she will do well there. Ellen Rogers called and asked if I would help serve ice cream at the R.S. Fashion-craft meeting tonight. Which I did. A nice crowd. Got my new R.S. list of ladies to visit. Wanda Jones in my partner.
Fri. Aug. 3-1990 Nice morning but to get hot late afternoon. Got up early + finished watering the grounds. Edward changed oil in the truck. I ironed clothes. We rode to Willard to get apricots. None. 69¢ a pd. for a few left.
I called Evelyn. Everything ok. Said Blake coming home this weekend. After dinner I went to Newgate Mall. Bought a small frying pan, water pitcher and a scarf. Visited Connie at her work. Gave her $6.00 for lunch. Came home and rested. Edward went to the Library. He visited the "Foleys".

Trap invaded Kuwait

the people he bought the camper from. He bought a case of oil at checkers. I went to Harmons for groceries. Uncle Floyd + Sylvia stopped to visit a few minutes. It was late 9:45 pm. They had been to a wedding reception. Sylvia is 65 yr. old today. Uncle Floyd was 86 on July 4th
Saturday Aug. 4, 1990 Hot day. After breakfast Edward + I went to the Swap meet. Evelyn was there. We had fun. Edward got a small portable charcoal broiler for $3.00 we got 3 carpets rugs to put in the trailer. They were samples ~~for~~ 3 for $8.00. Evelyn had to go home. Later Edward and I went to Morgan to Karen + Kelly Strong for a family party. ~~[illegible]~~ Some of us watched the Parade + I couldn't see where Evelyn was at. After the party Edward + I stopped by Evelyn to leave some clothes. Busyday. They sang Happy Birthday to Edward.
Sunday Aug. 5, 1990 Edwards 73rd Birthday

We went to church. I came home about 20 minutes early. I prepared dinner. Evelyn, Jack, Valerie, Kurt, Flossie, Janaline friend + Connie, Bruce + Brenda came later. We ate a steak dinner and visited. Evelyn called from Ogden airport thought that is where Whit + Marlene were landing but they went to Mt. Green airport instead so Janaline + friend went to meet them but to late as Marlene + Whit walked a long way to a farm + the owner lent them a truck to get to Noreen. Evelyn went home early. Connie left early to meet some girls as they want to get an apartment. I served cake + ice cream. Bruce + Brenda visited awhile + they left for Salt Lake for two days. Said Nate bawled + wanted to come here.

Monday Aug 6-1990 Edward didn't need to stay at Art Class so he & I went to Hagerman, Idaho with Evelyn, David & Clay. She took them there to a Horse sale at the Billingsley Creek Ranch. The sale lasted 4 hours. Sold about 75 horses. The temperature was 110° We helped buy gasoline & a meal. We left at 6:30. I drove 200 miles and we got here at 11:10 & Evelyn and boys got home at 11:45 p.m. Long day but we enjoyed it. One horse sold for $4,500.00. Bruce couldn't get off work so we went to help drive.

Tuesday Aug. 7, 1990 Hot day. Edward had a blood test at the Clinic to check his thyroid. He painted awhile. Went to the bank to cash check for the camper. I washed & ironed clothes. After lunch I went to the Mall to Payless Shoe store. Bev., Kathy & Jeremy was there to. Bev bought 2 pr. of shoes. I bought 3 pr. of summer (canvas) shoes & a — purse. Bev. bought us a soda pop & we sat & chatted. I took Bev home as Kathy had to shop. Bev gave me a lot of trousers that ~~Dorothy~~ Dorothy gave her & she wanted Evelyn's kids to try them on. I brought them home & Evelyn & Bruce & boys stopped to get them while we were at Bsp. & Betty Ingills for a picnic lunch with the lady missionaries. Sister Cameron & Borge. One from ~~Sweden~~ Norway & Washington State. Betty served B.Q. & salads - ice cream, cookies. Vegs. Very tasty.

Mr. Royster checked T.V. $5.00

103° Wednesday Aug. 8, 1990 Hot day. I called Brenda to ask if Nate wanted to come and visit a few days. He said yes. I was going to go get him but Max had to come to Ogden & he brought him about 10:30. He likes to be with us. Jensens came and visited awhile. ~~Showed~~ Showed her the necklace merle T.V. still won't work. Mr. Royster came to get T.V. Serial #.

Dr. Stagg

Robinson sent so we will make some. After lunch we went with Edward to see Dr. Stagg. He took an impression of Edwards feet to make a mold to put in his shoes. We went to the drugstore for a salve to put on his feet. I also bought batteries, window cleaner and candy. Janaline came to see Nate and take him for a ride to the store. She ate a bit of supper also. Edward & I mowed the lawns. I soaked the dry spots. Bathed & went to bed. talked to Evelyn. She started to work a half day today. Edward finished art class.

Thursday Aug. 9-1990 Hot day. We watered the lawns. Edward painting awhile. Bruce called and talked to Nate. He had to drive today. Edward, Nate & I went to Harrisville Church to Senior Citizens dinner and program. They served Ham, potatoes, green beans, jello salad and sherbert & cookies. Two Gibsons boys sang. Nate took a 2½ hr. nap. I went to Delma Naef and she cut me a Kerchief ~~[illegible]~~ pattern. I gave her two recipes. Edward & I watered lawns. We cleaned small broiler. Mr. Royster & friend had to take our big T.V. to the shop to locate the problem. Janaline and friend Craig from Liberty came & took Nate to supper. He had a maple bar. They visited awhile. He has had knee surgery & wants to go back to finish his mission. He was out for 15 month. Cloudy & hot evening.

Friday Aug. 10-1990 Not as hot as yesterday. After breakfast Nate and I went to the bread store & grocery store. I stopped at the beauty shop and made an appointment for a perm. Bruce called and he will pick Nate up after work which he did. Nate and I painted rocks. played UNO. He is easy to tend and we enjoyed having him with us.

Later I watered the lawns. Can't keep them green. I made cookies. Velma called to ask the temp. How to bake her cookies to. I took cookies to Lucie & Wanda Jones. It is cool & overcast. Blake stopped by to visit. His car was hot & at a friends as he borrowed the guys motorcycle. He is going to Morgan for the week-end. Said Marlene would be going to Morgan after work late tonight.

9 Saturday Aug. 11. 1990. Edward took a WOW carving and an oil painting to Weber Co. Fair grounds and I entered them in the Craft fair for the coming week. I cut and sewed on the handkerchief necklace. Edward & I went to Evelyne and we went to the Morgan Co. Fair. cost $6.00 We ate lunch at the fair. Looked at the crafts + livestock. Marlene & Whitney was there to. Blake wasn't there. He stayed with his friend in town. I did call his Mother. I know he is concerned about him.
We watched the livestock sale. David & Clay got $140.00 for their sheep. Bruce accidently cut one of David's sheep & he couldn't show it so don't know what he was going to do with it. I gave him $5.00 to buy a Pizza for he & Clay. Evelyn went to the doc. yesterday. He said the incision was healing well.
Edward & I came home & rested. At 6:00 clock we went to the ward Pizza + golf Party. Lot of good food + fun indoor game. We played with Orville + two young girls. Came home + Visited Al & Isabelle Olsen at Tom & Margarets. Sure enjoyed our visit for 2 Hrs. We are going to church Monday.

Sunday Aug. 12, 1990. Clear hot day. We attended all block meetings. Bro Edwards returned missionary son spoke about his mission. He also brought a former missionary companion to speak also. They both went to Sedan. We came home ate dinner and rested. Ben Royster brought my T.V. back. Put a new regulator in. Don't know if it will last. I talked to Bee awhile. She said May Hays had a heart attack and was life flighted to Salt Lake. Isabelle brought her home. I'm going to call Sue and inquire about her. She sounds called. She didn't feel good. Headache & vomiting. We went to see her and she was feeling some better. She had eaten some toast and tea. She said Jeanette had called Veronica to Jeanne and her mother & aunts got there ok. Later we went to Brent & Camilla Hoskins and I took her 3 histories of Cove Ward and a R.S. Booklet of Cove Ward with pictures & brief history of each R.S. Pres & Counselors. Brent gave us a homemade loaf of wheat bread.

Monday Aug. 13, 1990 Hot day. Edward went to Mr. Stagg. I went to the store. Edward & I loaded the trailer and we went to Huntsville Park with some ward members directed by the Jensens who reserved it. We slept uncomfortable on the narrow hard bed. Baker, Hardmans, Page, McClure - Fenton - Critchlow & Nate Vandenmeiden & we were there by Monday. We had a bonfire to cook marshmallows.

Tuesday Aug. 14. 1990. Nice in the canyon. We came home after breakfast. Edward napped awhile. I washed clothes + etc. Rested & slept on our bed.

Wednesday Aug 15. 1990. Edward went to Mr. Stagg office. He put the plastic support in his shoe to help his bunion. Later we went up to Huntsville park again. Visited. Had a bonfire.

Ate marshmallows + popcorn. Rained a bit. We made Elastic snow flakes. Talked to Evelyn a few minutes.

Thursday Aug. 16-1990. Nice clear warm morning. We ladies worked on craft items. Men folks fished. Edward painted awhile. We had pancakes - by Jeneline + ~~the rest~~ + some of us cooked eggs + sausages. Later she fried scones. Ike (Claire) has a bad back + began to help Mr. Wimmer + wearing a wide belt. Clouded up + rained hard for couple hours. We packed up and got home at 8:00 Clock. Jeneline caught home earlier. Rained hard in Ogden. A welcome needed rain.

Friday Aug. 17, 1990 Cooler day. Partly Cloudy. After breakfast Edward + I went to the Blue Cross Ins office and the lady called Mr. Malmbergers office to ~~ask~~ inquire why we received a bill for $1,700.00. Edward called Mr + Mrs earlier and she said we owed it. After checking the records + the computer + talking on the phone we do not owe anything. There was an error in failing to give credit when Blue Cross paid. Thank goodness. We went to see T.V. + I bought a Sylvania VCR for $318.00. The ~~tech~~ repairman delivered and hooked it up and explained how to operate it. Later Mr. Wimmer went with me to T.C.I Cablevision and returned their cable box. We stopped and visited Bev and Floyd for an hour. Enjoyed our visit. Bev also paid for $20.00 on my Christmas Tablestone. She owes $13.00. Later we stopped at the store. I bought milk. Edward had the battery tank filled and the small broiler cleaned + bought a bottle of fluid for it. We folded the sleeping bags + stored them in the trailer. I called Evelyn to let her know we were home. He said Marlene went to her doctor in Logan. She is farther along or a big baby.

Aunt Bud called. Connie moved from Smiths into a apartment with other girls.

Bruce + family plan on coming here Sunday afternoon.

Saturday Aug. 18, 1990 Nice day. Partly cloudy. We went to the swap meet for awhile. Edward bought 4 Extra tapes. Later we went to the Weber Co. Fair. Edward got a red ribbon on a wood carving. Fishing on the picture. We watched little kids ride Bow to attend the Kids ride. We listened to the young kids accordian band from Germany. Left home about 9:45. Evelyn called early to ask what we were doing. Blake took Clay to Logan. Visit + Marlene at Evelyn.

Sunday Aug. 19. 1990 Cooler. Partly cloudy. We attended all the block meetings. We prepared dinner. Bruce Brenda - boys + Jeneline ate dinner with us + visited awhile. Clay left at 5:30. Jeneline is going to show me how to run the VCR.

Monday - Aug. 20-1990: Talked to Evelyn. Heard Clay started school today. Marlene + Mike still are her place. Edward went to the fair grounds to get the carving + picture. Becky bought one ear of Corn + saw cut. $25.00 It is early. Edward cut the corn. Cooler cloudy day. Talked to Jeneline has to have a cat scan on Thurs. May have a ruptured disc. Marlene called + said she wouldn't be able to stay. I went to the store and while I was gone she stopped by or what regarded the car sooner than she thought. We sent Blakes birthday present - (a gold chain bracelet $60.00) and a few groceries. My friend Lillian Bingham called to ask if I would like peaches or they were falling. Edward + I went to Willard + ate + then helped us pick a

boy and 1/2 box basket. She wouldn't let me pay her for them. We visited awhile. She had been to get her driver license renewed. Had to take an eye test.

Janaline came and stayed the night with us. We enjoyed her visit.

Tuesday 21 Aug-1990 Cooler day. Partly cloudy. I prepared a nice breakfast. Janaline left to sign up for night classes at College then to Lakeside to help her friend Kaj Hoffman work on his car. Edward went to Dr. Stagg. He adjusted the plastic inserts. I canned 14 qt. peaches that was ripe. Bruce called. He & Brenda visited Donna & John awhile Sunday. I told him Janaline had spent the night with us. Afternoon I pulled the dry sweet pea vines off the fence also weeds. Watering the lawn. Elena Suzann & Hugh Sandall (H.P. Presidency) visited awhile. They are making visits in the ward.

Wednesday Aug 22-1990 Blake's 21 Birthday. We gave him a 10 kt gold chain bracelet + $6.00. Evelyn & Bruce went to Roger and took him to dinner at Canaveo Lodge. Wallene was working & couldn't go. They are getting him a pr. of cowboy boots. Bruce is off this week from Volvo. Had day off. Beautiful weather. I finished canning peaches. 12 qt 28 qts. Later in the evening we visited Gertrude. I washed all kind clothes of the day. She received a letter from the girls in Europe. They are having a marvelous time. Kirtz eyes swollen at present but she still can't see very well. We then went to visit Beverly & Lloyd. They are fine. We enjoyed our visit.

Renewed drivers licenses.

Thursday Aug-23-1990 Beautiful weather. Washed bedding. Edward went to Dr. Allen. He had a big bill. Care and the medicine cost $52.00. He suspected it was the return of lip cancer. I went to Utah License office to take an eye test + picture taken for my drivers license. Cost $3.00. I can drive without glasses. I went to Sheriffs office to visit Evelyn. She + I went to lunch at Spring Creek Inn for a sandwich. She said Marlene was going to Evanston tonight. I called Edward + Janaline was heating lunch with Edward. I tried calling Kirtz but line busy. Our Bruce called. He was off work for Wed. because of a bad tooth ache. He went to the dentist. Made to have 3 wisdom teeth pulled in Oct. He said Scott + Valerie are collecting Michelle 55 clock. She signed it over to them. I think it is $225.00

Friday Aug. 24, 1990 Quite hot. After Rosemond and Blanch I spent the afternoon looking thru Wallpaper books at several stores. I want to put a wide border on the kitchen walls. Didn't find any I liked. Later we went to Bev & Lloyd and Gertrudes to visit. All ok.

Saturday Aug-25-1990. Nice day. Still hot. We went to the swapmeet and met Evelyn there. We found the boys Levi pr of Levis for pkg 50¢ a lavender blouse + pink sweater. She got 3 cute outfits for the baby. Bruce + boys came and took Connie's car to dealer to have trans work it is worth repairing. Also to look to buy two tires for his truck. Evelyn + I went to Smith and Edwards + I helped her buy 3 pr. of Levis. Later Blake came. He took his father as he had a date with the girl in Bingham and Evelyn drove his car home. We talked bought him cowboy boots for his 21st birthday.

Sunday Aug 26 1990. Lovely day. We attended all our Church meetings. Ate dinner. We drove to Hyde Park to visit. Bruce had taken parts of his truck. The new part was wrong size so has to exchange it. Some man is going to repair it. We took Nate + Ben and went to High Creek Canyon to walk around. We stopped in Mantua to visit Uncle Floyd + Sylvia. They are fine. Just got home from a Missionary Home Coming + picnic. Margaret Wells called. Evelyn called to her place. No answer. Called Kay + all had gone to Idaho Falls temple for the sealing of Jerry's daughter. Margaret invited us to visit. We all got to bed at 10:00 Clock.

Monday Aug. 27, 1990 Nice day. After breakfast we went to North Fork for a ride. took sandwitch + soda pop. We let the boys play in the water for a couple of hours. Had to help Nate across the creek as the rocks were slippery. Got home at noon. Ate lunch. Washed clothes + made beds. Our Bruce picked the kids up after work. Evelyn called. A pencil was caught in her dryer + now it works. Blake + the new girl friend seemed ~~to~~ to get along ok. Edward + I was a Radio Shack to buy a phone but the one didn't work + we bought a different kind to try out for his hearing problem. $52.10

Tuesday Aug 28, 1990 Nice day. Quite warm. Edward mowed the lawns. I made 6 qts. of Refrigerator pickles. Edward helped slice cukes. We ~~got~~ packed items to go camping at North Fork

We called Evelyn and Jonaline to let them know where we will be. I re-hung the curtain rod in the trailer. We left the car keys for Bruce to take our car. We left about 4:15 p.m. and drove to North Fork canyon and parked the trailer in the bottom part of the park. We got settled down. Cooked supper. Meat acquainted with the neighbors. Mr. + Mrs Gordon Nutt from Wash. Terr. they are from Paris, Idaho. He is a friend of my cousin Jack Pugmire. We had a bonfire + roasted marshmellows then retired. Slept together on the small bed. Uncomfortable.

Wednesday Aug 29-1990. The weather is nice. Edward got up early as usual. We visited and walked around the camp. Later we drove around the campgrounds up on the hill. Farrell + Delma Naef came into the Park. They are on the hill. There is black toilets, cold water sink in the rest rooms. No charge to park. The Nutts visited us around the campfire. Our beds are hard. Didn't rest.

Thursday Aug 30-1990. Right rain early a.m. We got up early and ~~[illegible]~~ locked the trailer house and drove home. We ~~[illegible]~~ showered - ate breakfast washed some clothes. We went to the C.U. Edward got his check for the medicine + put money in the checking account. He bought a new flash light $10.00 Later we went to Smith + Edwards and Edward bought a 2" piece of foam for the trailer bed $12.50. I I went to look at wallpaper and kitchen carpet. I called Bev + visited awhile. I read in the paper that Owen's wife Bernice died 5 days ago in Washington + burrel in Rago, Idaho. Floyd was going to the doctor today. Our Bruce called. He had to order a different part for his truck. Connie called. She wanted Edward to co-sign for a car. Edward said he wouldn't sign.

Friday Aug 31-1990 Lovely weather. We went to Fred Meyer, Asco + Wfingas + the gas station. Bought hunting and batteries + few groceries. We called the Canyon again as the trailer was there. (North Fork). Bruce brought our car to us at noon and the car pool driver picked him up. He was to get his truck that evening. The weather was nice in the Canyon. We sat by the campfire until 10:30. Edward played the mouth organ. We tried the new 2" foam pad but it is hard.

Saturday Sept 1-1990. Nice day - We made a campfire early a.m. Felt good. We drove up on the hill. Stopped to visit Nafi + Debbie Bennett for awhile. After lunch we packed the trailer and came Home. Left Lee about 3:30. Hot here. Unloaded food + some clothes + got them put away. Washed some clothes. We showered. Edward went to Smith + Edwards + exchanged the 2" foam pad for a 3" pad. I called Evelyn. Marlene + Chet are in Evanston for the weekend. She said the kids needed food so she bought double + so they are short of money. Didn't plan on going anywhere. Blake won Rome also.

Talked to Flossie Marain. ~~Edward~~

Sunday Sept 2-1990 Hot day. Edward and I attended all our church meetings. After dinner we took a nap. I called Evelyn. She was nauseous and didn't feel to good. Edward + I visited Elaine + Howard Jensen, she still has the leg pain + taking medicine. Later we visited Kerbaugh. Took some garden vegetables. I washed her dog's dishes. Her eye was very red + she had a headache.

Monday Sept 3, 1990 Labor Day - Hot day. Evelyn called. We left later. We met Abe + Bruce on the Mountain Road + left our car and went with them to Hagle Bar + then to Chuck-a-Rama for dinner - We treated. Our legs were tired. We got home at 3:00 PM We took a nap. I went to Harmins for milk + chicken and sent some bills in the mail. Elsie Marain visited in the evening. Slept early.

Tuesday Sept 4, 1990 It rained during the night to cool things off. Edward got up early. He has worked hard to make a hanging support on the trailer for the R.V. battery to be on the outside. We had to buy new saw blades. I went to Baker produce store for prunes and cantaloupe. Transferred money at the Credit Union. Took my white shirts to the cleaners to remove the rust spots. I stopped at Crittendens to look at rug + paint samples. Returned the rug book samples to Dallas Buckway + he can order the same carpet at a cheaper price than Crittenden + $5.00 cheaper than U + I. I saw a pretty couch and love seat at U + I Furniture that I like. I stopped to visit Bev and Floyd awhile. They are fine. Edward in the shop painting. Our Bruce called. They went to Bear Lake Saturday for the day. Monday all the family went to Logan Canyon to picnic. Jody took all out to dinner as she got Deceased her share of the money from the sale of her parents home ($7,000.00) Bruce said his truck would be repaired by tonight. Geraldine came to visit. She had been to St. George and Las Vegas for a couple of days. Her friend Kay went as far as Fillmore with her. She stayed at Scott with Michelle + then they went to Las Vegas to visit with Kelly + to attend the new Temple. She had a good time + enjoyed visiting family. She ate supper with us before she went home. Elaine called. She wanted to take us to lunch but we were home.

Evelyn called. She had to go to meetings for her job at West Valley City until Fri. noon. Everyone is in.

Wednesday Sept. 5-1990. Nice day. Partly cloudy. Edward & I went to the temple for a session. Enjoyed it. We mowed the lawns. After lunch we went to Blue Cross office to check on Edwards bills. Stopped at Albertsons and bought a case of Coke. Stopped at Albertsons and bought a case of Corn, Rice + corn. $9.00. Went to Wangegards for few groceries $6.00. Talked to Bruce. He got his truck. Repair bill cost $92.00. More than he planned on. I baked buns + made a green salad. Jonalene ate supper here and stayed over night. We went to Hastings and rented 2 Videos. We all watched "Silverado". Retired about 11:30.

Thursday Sept. 6 1990 Hot day. We got up late. Jonalene + I finished our laundry. She left to meet Bruce at Kay to go over insurance papers. We sent him a check. He called to thank us. The truck repair cost more than he could afford. Jonalene came back in late afternoon to make a salad to take to Smiths for a supper to meet an English visitor. I had a complete physical and pap smear at Dr. Stirland ($50.00) Blood, urine + all is ok. Stopped to visit Bev and Lloyd awhile. I went to Cottendene for a gallon of paint $12.00 Ordered 3 rolls of pattern border. Went to Kinneys to look at curtains. I returned the carpet samples to Buchanans + he is coming to measure the kitchen floor tomorrow. I went to R.S. work meeting. A Rhoades bread demonstration + tasting table. Very interesting. Bruce called again to thank me for the supper and Elaine Nelson called to chat awhile +

Kay's house - Stepside - Kay's house

Friday Sept 7, 1990 Nice day. Hot afternoon. Edward woke up dizzy - Another vertigo attack. He stayed down all day. Elaine Nelson and I walked down North Street to look at the Cottonwood plums. Not many. Mr. Buchanan measured the kitchen floor for carpeting. Said $10.00 also on it. Need 38 yds. Blake stopped by on his way to Morgan. Need to meet with him. Owe him $9.00 for his birthday. (Late Present) I went to Wangegards to buy a paint roller and spackling putty. I pulled some wall paper off the walls. Told the landlord the cupboards and patio some holes. Edward threw up plate evening. The T.V. isn't working at times and I called Mr. Royster to come and check it. We were invited to Barbara for evening and pot luck supper but couldn't go because of Edward being sick. I slept in spare room so Edward could stretch out and rest.

Saturday Sept. 8-1990 Hot afternoon. I removed more wall paper all the back way. Have one more small area to do. Edward isn't as dizzy but can't walk yet not to straight. Kat low in the sink. We ate a light breakfast and lunch. I changed and washed bedding. Hung them outside to dry. I went to the drug store for bread. Went to Kay + Pat's and bought 2 pks. of window film to put on west bedroom window. Went to Kinkade Mall to shop. Bought face cream, nuts and raisins. Edward + I watched some T.V. Mary Cooper western + BYU - Miami football. BYU won.

9/9 Sunday. Hot day. Edward still a light headed I went to R.S. + Sac. meeting. Stayed home Edward is eating better. The sister missionaries spoke on the gospel message. Kept quiet so Edward could rest. Invited them to dinner. Bev called to ask how Edward is feeling. Jonalene came. She brought me a

93

for Salsa they made a Young Women Relief Society. She ate dinner here. She had a date with Tony Valentine. Returned from a movie at 5 with Tony Valentine. Returned from a movie at 5 with Tony Valentine. Returned from a movie at 5

Cope home and painted the kitchen walls. Have one wall to do. Jim-Allen Hamer + Jenia sister stopped by to borrow my jacket. We had a short visit. Suzy is going to maddy for birthday party.
Janaline called Connie. She was talking letter. She was going to get John. He had taken to rescue training. Janaline stayed overnight at Kiger. She has a date with Troy Wolverton tonight. Bruce called. Connie can needs a tune-up + an oil can.

Sept 14-1990 Friday: Hot day. After breakfast I baked + iced a chocolate cake. Later I edited the wall back of bed and stove. Edited the 3 doors in the hall. I made the hall cupboards and will be finished today. I put the blinds on the kitchen windows. Wanda Dyer invited cookies. I called the carpet place to let them know I would like to get the kitchen carpet put in next week. Obtrude called to let us know we were invited to go to Utah Riddle Parlor tomorrow night. Edward + I went to Camp Blaine to ward supper. We took our meat and the cake. We met with some good members and ate. Had a campfire + stories of pioneers. Our stake Pres. Burton + Hadley + Denise came. Janaline called. She had a date with Troy Wolverton last night. They made cookies at his house and watched a video. She said they kissed. He said "I think I'm falling in love with you". She sounded excited about him. Sue Bruce called. He had called IRS to see about an opening in case of Hill Field lay-off. They have got to cut down on their work force.

Saturday Sept 15, 1990 Hot day. Edward + I went to the Spa meet. I looked around. Some rose and I worked in the latter. Stacey stopped at Wanggaard Yuntis Zella Denver visited. He has a heading. Edward + I picked Gertrude and Mildred up and we met Jack + Valene at Utah Riddle Garden. Enjoyed a big meal. Later we visited at Clarks and they had centerpiece from Jackie garden (with incense). Nice evening. Cloudy and warm evening.

Sunday Sept 16-1990 Hot clear day. We went to the ward meet early. Evelyn + Clay were there. I bought 2 crib sheets and I stopped trousers for Marlene baby. Evelyn + Clay came to spend the day. Edward + I went to Sac meeting. I prepared dinner. Whitney + Marlene came and late also. They had bought a washer. Nice folks paid him money for getting sheetrock up in their house! Marlene is feeling better. Marlene went to Evanston on Thurs. to be with what. + she got sick + they took her to the doc. She had bladder infection. The medication is helping her. Whitney + she left for Logan + he will go to Evanston tomorrow for one more week of work. Blake is in Morgan. We have to go to court for Bruce to make sure he did his jail term and taking the drug + alcohol program. We visited Bev + Lloyd awhile. (In 1964)

~~Monday~~ Sept 17-1990 ~~Tuesday~~ Evelyn + Bruce 26th wedding anniversary. I called Evelyn and told her about Travis + Ted working at Hill Field on construction to let Blake know. She said their lawyer didn't show up at court so it is postponed for a month. Blake was to check on a few job possibilities. She also called later. Marlene had been to see her doctor. She hasn't dialated but only gained ½ pd. She hasn't been eating right or taking her Bettamin regular. She might work 2 hrs. tomorrow. Due to see how she feels each day. Edward moved the trailer house over by the wire fence line. We went to Dabbs and bought a bushel of tomatoes. some corn and a honeydue. We canned

14 qts. tomatoes & 10 pints of juice. Froze 5 big peppers. I cleaned the bathroom. Washed & hung the curtain. Bruce called. He gave blood on the drive last Friday. He had talked to Michelle. She is fine. Janaline called and then she came by. She had a flat tire and was going to have it fixed. Joe called her. He isn't going with his girl friend anymore and wanted to go to lunch with Janaline but she refused him and said she liked another guy.

Tuesday Sept. 18, 1990 Nice day. After breakfast we stored the picnic table & broiler in the shed. We cleaned the porch and carport. Janaline came and I dyed her levis a darker blue. I also ironed & washed a few clothes. I helped Janaline put ~~on~~ weather film on the long window of the west bedroom. After lunch she helped me prepare dinner. She made a fresh vegetable salad and I made chicken enchalladis - jello and chocolate cake. Janaline left as she had a date with Troy. They & Kip and girl friend double dated. The Sister missionaries - Sister Borge & Sis. Roto (from Finland) & Menno & Zelda Penner ate dinner with us. Enjoyed the company and they liked the food. We spent the rest of the evening by ourselves as the company left early. We read. Mr. Royster & friend took our T.V. to the shop as it wouldn't work. Rained during the night.

T.V. in shop

Wednesday Sept. 19, 1990 Still a light rain during the morning. The weather is cooler & feels good. I cleaned the washroom & spare bathroom. Put weather film on one window of washroom. After lunch I went to the grocery store. I went to the C.U. and transfered funds to checking ~~and~~ to pay on paint & etc. & the rug when it is laid. Went to Crittenden for the gallon of paint & 3 rolls of border. I went to Pennys and 2 CM I to look at lace kitchen curtains.

I bought 5 chair cushions - (Blue - orange print). Edward went to McKay hospital for Postale gland check-up). Dr. Walthus said it is ok. I'm checking on Flossie dog twice a day. Janaline called. She got the 40 hr. a week job and she was excited about it. She called her folks but no answer. The double date was ok but Kip wasn't to nice - telling Troy something about he & Janaline just to make Troy jealous (I think.) Later she and Troy had a good fun evening.

Thursday Sept. 20-1990 Few light showers morning but afternoon it was clear, sun shining and warmer. Evelyn called early a.m. Marlene felt good enough to work a few hours a couple of days. Blake hasn't heard anything about another job. I went to St. Bens and had a Mammogram. Later I stopped at K-Mart & Mervyns. Went to Pennys and bought two lace curtains for kitchen ($117.00) Edward & I ate lunch and while he worked in the shop I finished painting the hall and hall cupboards - closets. Took me 3 hours.

It is Ward temple night. Betty called & asked if we would like to eat supper & go with them but we couldn't as Edward had reservations to attend an art demostration at Eccles art center. We called to Lambs and talked to Brenda & Bruce. He had 3 wisdom teeth extracted this morning by an oral surgeon. He wasn't feeling to good. Will be off work until Monday. Brenda said Gloria had gall bladder removed yesterday by new laser method and home today and feels good. Lavenia Palmer stopped by to visit. Velma Ralph called to ask if I could use a few tomatoes. Swanns gave her a lot! Edward went to art demo. We got new garbage containers from the city.

Friday Sept. 21-1990 Canned 7 qt. & 11 pints of tomatoes. Velma Ralph gave them to me. Edward mowed the lawns. I put a strip of border on a kitchen wall. It looks nice: Flowers & leaves:

I talked to Bev. She and Kathryn was going Christmas shopping. Edward & I ate at the temple and went to one session. We took Penner names. We visited Gertrude and Mildred awhile. We took care of Flossie dog. Fed & watered.

Saturday, Sept. 22, 1990 Beautiful weather, but hot afternoon. Edward lit the pilot light on the furnace. He helped me put the border on the kitchen walk. He called Ramb to talk to Bruce but he and Brenda had gone to Logan. I answered an ad in the paper of a country couch & love seat (Blue with ~~[illegible]~~ tiny peach flowers) We went to Fruit Heights to look at it & went back in afternoon and bought them ($600.00) and brought it home. I have got to try and sale my old couch. The people's name (Jo & Lisa Pettigrew). I went to the grocery store also. Took care of "Bouncer". Bruce, Evelyn and Clay stopped by awhile. Bruce talked to Whit and Marlene as Marlene called. They have electrical problems and needed Bruce advise. Our Bruce called. He said he couldn't remember talking to him the day of the tooth surgery.

Bought blue couches $600.00

Sunday Sept. 23. 1990 Beautiful day. We attended our Church meetings but left Soc. meeting early as we went to Cache Valley to visit our friends Bernice & Farrey Hoskins. They have a lovely home. We went to see Marlene. Not at home. We went to Ramb to visit Bruce - Brenda & family. Bruce's face is a bit swollen, from the teeth extraction. He will ~~[illegible]~~ try to work tomorrow. Jody showed us their new bathroom that they are trying to complete. Bruce let us read the letter from Lyle Hillyard & got the little girls phone number. We read the letter he sent to the insurance company for Janaline to try and get a settlement from the wreck injuries.

Sold couch to Marlene $75.00

We got home at 8:30 and at 9:0 clock Marlene and Whit stopped by to buy my old couch for $75.00. They took it home with them. They had taken some furniture to Evanston. Pres. Benson had another surgery to remove another blood clot on his brain. He just had two removed last tuesday or Wednesday. He is stable but critical. About 10:0 clock p.m. Blake called. His car stopped on the Freeway before he got to Smith & Edwards and we met him at the convenience store at Farr West and pulled him to the parking lot a few miles away. We came home and he took our car to Logan as he was a couple hours late. He called the office to let them know. He called his folks also. We got to bed at 12:15. Few rain showers.

Monday Sept 24, 1990 A lovely day. Washed a few clothes. As the day progressed I started to feel sick - Dizzy - upset stomach. Edward took the gas tank off the truck and bought a new gauge $15.00 & put it back on. I helped him. Mostly handed him the tools. He suffered with leg cramps. Worked all day long. Put gas in it and still didn't work. He chased around a different garage & made an appointment to have it fixed. He also checked a few places & got an oil pan for Connie's car and took it to Alf Ewer to put it on. We also put gas in the car. $129.9. Cost $24.00 for both vehicles. Bev called & chatted. Americarpets called and they couldn't get the carpet for the kitchen for a ~~[illegible]~~ week so wanted to know if I still wanted it ordered. I said it has been ordered for 3 weeks and money paid on it. I was upset and told her so.

Tuesday Sept. 25, 1990. Lovely weather. Cloudy afternoon but no rain. Edward still working on the truck tank. To no avail. I felt a little better. Painted the wall back of the frig. Janaline came and ate lunch with us. Later she & I went to Osco drugstore for a few items. Talked to Bruce. He is feeling better each day. He said grandma Smith & Janaline lent Connie money to start College until she gets her grant. Pavenia Palmer visited awhile.

Wednesday Sept. 26-1990. Nice day. Feeling better. I called Evelyn. They are fine. She said she was upset with Blake. He could of had a job but he is chasing with a kid with not to good of a reputation & no one wants to hire two kids together. She said he had to look for a job soon as he moves home this Friday as he can't live with Marlene anymore as the baby will soon be here and they are remodeling the spare room. He has to pay $200.00 to the bank on a loan. I washed windows & mopboards and vacuumed the front room. I called Mr. Royster and the T.V. has worked for him. I don't know when we will get it. I told him we might be gone for the weekend.

Thursday. Sept. 27 ~~1990~~ TAMI 13th Nice day. Edward got up early. Ate breakfast. He took the truck to Western Radiator repair and they fixed the one gauge on the fuel tank of Pickup truck. Edward put it on wrong. Cost $26.00 He never got home until 10:30. I scrubbed the kitchen table, chair, hutch and divider doors. I went to DUP meeting with Betty Orgill & Zelda Penner. We had meeting at the rest home by St. Ben's hospital for Alberta Burton. We enjoyed the meeting. A few patients joined with us. After I got home I went to Wangsgards and

bought medicine for Edwards leg cramp (Legatrin) Bought knobs and handles for kitchen cupboards. 20¢. Went to Rainbow Gardens but they didn't have the skinny candles. I stopped at Fred Meyers and bought milk. Edward went to the temple with Menno Penner to do "Sealings". We got a new garbage container from the city and they collected today. One man drives the truck & a mechanical arms picks the can up & dumps it. Efficient. Cloudy & a light rainshower early evening. Our Bruce called today. Rumors has a big lay-off coming. The paper had an article that 1000 would be laid off at Hill Field. Notice to go out. Bruce is new so he could get laid off but hopefully he can keep his job. Janaline called to ask how we are.

Friday Sept. 28, 1990 Nice day. Edward helped put part of the knobs on kitchen cupboard. I had to get different screws at Wangsgards as the original ones were to long. Blake stopped by to look at the Want ads in the paper. He is looking for a job as he had to quit his job in Logan because Marlene & Whit needed the spare bedroom when the baby is born. I asked him to stay for lunch but he was going to Job Service and home to bed as he worked graveyard shift. Our Bruce called. He had the stitches removed from his mouth. He said he called and talked to Tami last night. It was her 13th birthday. Also talked to Brooke. Heather didn't want to talk to him. I went to Rainbow Gardens and bought the blue candles. 49¢ a piece. Stopped to visit Bev. She was taking care of a neighbor girl while her mother worked. Later Lloyd & Kathryn came. We enjoyed a good visit. Kathryn said she would buy the wing backed chairs. She has a few items I might buy from her! a fast rain shower past by. I stopped at Jensens to ask how they were. Elaine has an upset stomach. Her back is feeling somewhat better. Called Evelyn early. Still planing on going to Burley & Oakley tomorrow.

Saturday Sept. 29-1990 Lovely clear day. Bruce, Blake & David going to Pocatello to help Homer with the race horses. Clay has a scout function so Evelyn came here about 10:15 or so and we went in her car to Idaho. Stopped in Snowville for pie. We went to View and visited friends. (Bernice - Floyd Robinson). She was driving truck for corn chopping. Floyd looks better than before. Whizzing while breathing. (Beth & Slater Wayment). She has sugar diabetics. (Leland Woodbury). We heard that Leo Bronson died first of the week. We went to Beorley for supper. Evelyn called Margaret. She was home & invited us to stay the night. We drove back to View and visited Scott & Marlyn Dana Howard for 1½ - Good to visit them. We saw the farmers digging & hauling potatoes. Got to Margaret's about 8:15. Visited until 9:30. Everyone tired. Evelyn slept on foam mats on the floor. We had the bedroom. Margaret down stairs. (Stopped to see Jerry Wells. No one at home except K.C & brother & sister.

Sunday Sept. 30-1990. Beautiful clear day - Margaret's chime clock kept Evelyn awake every hour. We ate breakfast & then Ray visited us & then we went over to his place to visit he - Carol & Kids. All are growing up. One boy John on RDS mission at Prescott, Ariz. David at Ricks College. Kai taking 7 HA. Boys to Kansas City so Evelyn told him about her David & group go also. He said he would look for him. We visited Ricky & she was busy canning tomatoes. She goes to school 3 X a week to study nursing plus work at the beet dump & taking care of a family. We left at 12:15. Drove to Oakley for gasoline & I drove. We came thru City of Rocks & on old highway. Ate dinner at Snowville. Home at 4:20.

Drove to View - Burley & Oakley, Idaho with Evelyn. Saturday & Sunday

Evelyn got home. I called her. She left her extra set of car keys here. She called Marlene. She has swollen feet. Sees the doctor tomorrow. Clay was at Ro Houses overnight. We had an enjoyable time visiting. The weather is clear and warm. Evelyn said they have a new Stake Presidency - (Bro. Peterson).

Monday Oct. 1, 1990 Gov. payday. Beautiful clear warm day. I slept late as I was tired from our trip. Edward got up early. After breakfast he took the truck to Stauffers to get other gas tank repaired. He was gone 3 hrs or so & couldn't repair it. Cost $58.00. He also had state inspected. He had to chase to West Ogden to get a different oil pan for the car Mr. Ewer was repairing for Bruce. I sent bills (checks) in the mail. After lunch I got Bev and we went to Kathryn and looked at some pictures, lamps, shelf & etc. She is changing decor & I'll buy some items. She wants to buy my chairs. We visited awhile then stopped to let Bev go to grocery store. I visited her & Lloyd awhile. They said Chris & Kids have moved to Denver, Colo. She transferred from Hill Field. Edward and I moved the lawns. Pres. Benson is in Intensive care and he has intestinal bleeding. He is having a struggle with health problems. I talked to Bruce. He has sinus infection. Had $48.00 prescription. Janalene visited 3 hrs. on Sunday with them. Michelle called & talked with them also. I called about the kitchen carpet and still don't know if it has come in yet. If it has they may put it down tomorrow.

Tuesday Oct. 2-1990. Cooler weather. Partly cloudy. 66° We awoke early. I had a headache. Edward felt dizzy and went back to bed for a couple hours and felt better by afternoon. We had to change two knobs on the cupboard as they were crooked. Edward worked in the shop awhile. Bruce called at the car is repaired. I met him at 21st by the freeway. We took him to Alf Ewer and he took the car home. ($131.00). Mr. Buckway called and the

carpet layers will be here tomorrow (Wednesday). Beverly called and her arms hurt all night and day. (arthritis). I told her I might be in tomorrow. I feed + watered Flossie's dog, the last time as Flossie will be home tonight. Stopped at Jensens to ask how they are feeling. Howard gave us some cakes. Flossie Morain came home from Florida about 10:0'clock evening.

Wednesday Oct. 3, 1990 Cooler day. Partly cloudy. We got up early and ate. Moved kitchen furniture into the front room. The carpet layers came at 9:30. Had to rip old tile + carpet up. Took a longtime. Lots of dirty dust on everything. Have to clean as I put things back in place. Defrosted + cleaned the frig. The men left about 1:0'clock. Paid them by check $320.00. I called Mr. Buckway and he said to send the check with them. Jody Lamb + boys stopped by. She was going to pick Max up from school to go buy tile for the new bathroom. I went to Kings and bought dish towels rug and wash cloths. Edward put the old carpeting in the attic of the shop for insulation + then cleaned up the mess on the porch. I cleaned the bathroom and some of the kitchen. Have lots to do yet. Bev called and we chatted awhile. Her arms felt better today. Evelyn called early. Marlene went to the doctor. She still has pains once in awhile. She needs to rest as much as she can. Blake has applied for jobs but nothing yet. Howard + Elaine Jensen visited awhile. Came to see the carpet. I visited Flossie awhile + returned her house key. She had a wonderful trip. Gertrude called + I'll take her to get a cat-scan on her head tomorrow at 11:0'clock.

Kitchen carpet laid

Thursday Oct. 4 - 1990 Lovely day. Nice weather. Started to get the kitchen in order. Washed dishes + pans + placed them in the cupboards + crutch. Took all day. Mr. Royster brought

T.V. Returned

the T.V. back. Couldn't find out why it won't turn on once in awhile. He had in the shop for two weeks. Mr. Buckway called. He has misplaced the $100.00 check I gave him and asked me to see if it came thru on our bank statement. I told him there was two paste marks on the ~~floor~~ rug. He said he would clean it. I took Gertrude to McKay hospital to have the C-scan on her head. Gone for 1½ hrs. Stopped at Bevs to get the dolly and Edward + I moved the frig back in the kitchen. Our Bruce stopped by he had to see his lawyer about the upcoming trial. Edward gave him $80.00 to pay on a bill. He needs to sale his house + get a 2nd job. Edward + I went to Bev + Lloyds to eat dinner. She had Kathy, Jeremy, Misty + baby Nate also. She had Chili, salad - tomales + pie. Sure tasted good. I brought them (not Lloyd or Edward) to our house to look at the rug + sofas. They liked them. Kathy is going to buy my 2 wing backed chairs. I'll get some items from her. I had to come home as I had a stomach ache. Brenda went to a job interview.

Friday Oct. 5, 1990. Lovely morning. Warm day. Washed sheets and towels. Gertrude called to tell us Beth called to let us know that her husband Joe Fisher died two days ago. He had ~~asthma~~ asthma. She said she would have to move from the house as his kids will own it. Kathryn came and bought the 2 wing back chairs for $100.00. I went to her house and bought $50.00 worth of her items. Shelf, pictures, cannister set. two floral arrangements + a blue throw rug. Our Bruce called. Brenda got the job for a different dentist. He had seen his lawyer + he needs his pay. Bruce may get laid off at Hill Field as the Government rejected the Pres. budget plan. What a worry about our family. I hung the new lace curtain for the kitchen and put wall decorations on the wall. Cloudy and cooler evening. I sent Brenda money for her birthday on Sunday. I called Beverly and chatted awhile. Her arms hurt today.

58

Oct 6, 1990 Saturday. The weather is colder. a few rain showers. Edward got up early. He doesn't sleep late. Evelyn called to let us know she would be here. She was delivering baby shower invitations. She came at 10:15. We ate lunch here and then we went to Paper Factory for more invitation. We went to Penneys. She bought a bra & I returned a curtain also. We went to Bev to visit and write invitations. Bev gave us some mints. We went to K-Mart & bought Marlene a burgundy robe & gown for a gift. We each bought the older girls - (Jenaline, Connie & Michelle & Marlene) summer short outfits & summer shirts (sleepwear). We left a few bags at the V.I.T. We stopped at Shopko for a few items. We came home about 4:0'clock. Mr. Royster came & we worked but couldn't get the V.C.R. to work on station above 13. Later I tried and discovered how to make it operate correctly. I called Valerie. They have helped Carol & Gregg get ground ready to plant grass. She said Steve may come back to Hill Field. His lungs won't allow him to work down in the mill field. She said Jack was feeling about the same. I invited them to visit tomorrow.

Oct 7, 1990 Sunday Brenda's Dana 30th Birthday. 40th Overcast and cool. LDS Gen. Conference. Edward & I watched Conf. on T.V. We called Michelle in St. George and talked awhile. She is fine. The Smiths were there baby sitting the family while Scott & Val were away. She said she liked it there. She is going to school & church. We tried calling Beth but wrong number. I called Valerie & got it. I called Brenda to say "Happy Birthday". She is 30 yr. old. She got our card & money. Bruce has tomorrow off and he will take her to lunch & shopping. Gloria & family, Mich & family having dinner with family to celebrate her birthday. I called Bev & Lloyd & asked them to dinner. We watched last session of Conf. We enjoyed it.

Brenda = 30th birthday
Called Michelle.

Bev & Lloyd came for dinner. Later Valerie, Jack and Bertrude came to visit and we had cake and ice cream. Enjoyed their visit. Elaine Morin called but didn't visit as our company was here. Brenda told me that Jenaline was there for the weekend. Camille Stoddard called to get my R.S. visiting report. I had given it to Ruby Knight last week. Kathryn called to ask if he felt up to par and she talked to her mother. Cold night.

Oct. 8, 1990 Monday Columbus Day. Holiday. Flowers froze. Ice in garden hoses. Edward had diarrhea & didn't feel too good. Evelyn called. She is going to Rogan and asked me to go with her. Blake came. He had been on an interview at the Great Salt Lake mineral. But he would have to handle 10# bags and he has back problems & not strong. He had a call from the man from Salt Lake Steel Fabricators & Blake called him to say he would accept his job offer. We repaired one of his speakers in his car. Evelyn came and we had lunch. Evelyn & I went to Logan. Stopped to see Bernice Watkins. She went with us to Edwards furniture store. But we couldn't find the chairs like she has. Evelyn & I went to visit Marlene and Whit. She is looking & feeling better. Whit had a class. We went to Shopko. Glen ate dinner with Marlene. He had homemade chicken & noodles & mashed potatoes. We came home at 6:0'clock. She called from her place & Blake got the job. He has to work the afternoon shift. Mean he will drive alone. I gave him $20.00 for x-mas to put on Lay-away at Radio Shack for a car stereo. Edward felt better tonight. We got his films of horse that David liked at the horse sale in Bozeman and a picture of David, Clay and Miss Rodeo America 1990. Marlene said Jenaline lost her job at the C.U. She owes some $50.00. She is job hunting. Going to live with Connie.

Oct. 9, 1990 Tuesday. Another cold frosty morning. The lawn was white. I pulled up 3 tomato plants. We covered three plants and they are ok. We got the other swinging door

up. Bruce called. He has court so has to take 4 hrs off work. He called in the evening. No court. No decision. Susan didn't come as her lawyer told her not to. They lawyers are trying to get ~~a~~ a different judge to hear the cases. Maybe in Brigham City. The judge in Logan ~~Or~~ formally was in the law office of Hillyard. Bruce had a tension headache.
I called Janaline. She was on her way to college class + she had been job hunting to. Told her to call me. After lunch I went grocery shopping at Wangsgards. Flossie Marain went with me to K-Mart, Osco's & Harmons. Then she visited awhile.

Wednesday Oct. 10-1990 Frosty morning but got warmer as the day progressed. Edward still has diahrrea. Called Dr. Southwicks office but they have the day off. He is taking Pepto-Bismol. He went to the drugstore for more medicine. He also went to Standard Brands + Bev Imports. I got the laundry washed and ironed. Bruce called twice. The insurance company ~~is~~ has two proposals. Pay Janaline $36,000.00 cash or $75,000.00 over a period of 20 years. Don't know what she will decide. At least she can pay her car off + go to school. I talked to her. She was going to Salt Lake to visit. I went to Mervyns and bought nice sweat shirts for all the men folks for Christmas. Visited Connie awhile at her job. Gave her $2.00 to buy a treat. I visited Bev + Lloyd a couple of hours. Gave her dishtowels to embroider. Edward + I walked down North Street and left our tilling at Brp Orgells. Talked to Betty + the Neffs. Mr. Zizimbo gave us some tomatoes. Edward said Blake stopped by. Made him a sandwitch + left for work in S.L. Said he liked his job. Worked 10 hours.

Thur. Oct. 11, 1990 Cool day but nice. Edward feels better now the diahrrea is stopped. I went to Mervyns and exchanged a sweat shirt and got boxes. Stopped at K-Mart and Smittys. Bought fertilizer for the lawns and put it on and watered the lawns thoroughly. Farrell Half brought 2 scoops of manure with the tractor for us. We scattered it on the garden and some plants. Nice of him. Bruce called. They are fine. Janaline spent the afternoon with us and ate lunch. She had been to a Financial Advisor at the C.U. He showed her how to save + make money. She plans on accepting the $36,000.00 and pay $10,000.00 to pay her car off. Put some in checking + investing 15 or 20,000.00. She called her dad + will meet him tomorrow. She called Connie and will move in with her next week. She went with me to the C.U. I borrowed against my savings to pay the car off and brought a $500.00 C.D. certif. for 6 mo. Pay C.U. $120.00 month. We ate supper and she left to get her books + go to college class. Edward + I attended Prof. Kenneth Godfreys lecture of Little Known Facts of the Prophet Joseph Smith" at the stake center. An enjoyable and informative evening. Called Evelyn to ask her about the men's shirt size.

Borrowed $500.00 C.D.

Friday Oct. 12, 1990 Nice day. Edward took the car to David Early and had two new tires put on the front and had wheel alignment. ($92.00) Has to ~~my~~ make appointment to have ~~drumbs~~ drums turned. Bernice F. Hoskins called to say she would be down. Forrey dropped her off here about 11:30. She was going to show me how to make a lacy toilet tissue holder but we couldn't find the material. I called Melba P. Larsen + Bernice called Colleen B. Groll + we all went to ZCMI for lunch. Bev didn't feel good enough to go. Her arms hurt. After a long lunch we went to Bev's and visited an hour or so. We reminised about our life in Cove + etc. Got home at

5:0'clock. We plan on meeting next Friday if Wanda A. Jensen can meet with us. Later I went to the viewing of Lex Jensen. His parents are were Elim + Bethea Jensen. He had a heart attack. I remember him only as a little boy in Cove. I visited Barbara + Doug Hendricks and Larry Day also at the mortuary. Enjoyed the day. Bruce called. He put the ad in the paper to try and sell his N. Ogden home. Edward called him to read the ad to make sure it is correct.

Saturday Oct. 13, 1990 Little warmer - Partly cloudy. Edward got up early and went with Shawn McClure to the church apple orchard in Willard to sort apples for 3 hours. He came home about 10:30. Janaline took me, Gertrude + Marian to Noreen Giles to Marlene's baby shower. We had a nice group and she received a lot of nice gifts that will be used. Evelyn + I gave he a rabe, gown and bra. Served macaroni salad, rolls, punch and nut cup. Bev + Kathy + Misty came. Bev came home with us. Got home at 5:0'clock. Janaline got a $25.00 refund check from her insurance co. She went home to finish her laundry. Edward and I walked down North Street.

Marlene's baby shower

Sunday Oct. 14, 1990 Edward + I left here early and drove over to Monte Cristo to Raketown + ate a picnic lunch. Cool breezy. Went down Rogan Canyon. Ate hamburger + ice cream. We went to Rambo to visit them + our kids. Enjoyed our visit. They made fudge candy. We ate some while warm and a delicious home made rolls. They showed us the shower that Max tiled. He done a good job and looks very nice. We left when they had company come. We come home thru Honeyville + Dewey Ville. Edward took lots of pictures of the mountains + trees. Beautiful fall colors. We also went to Tony Grove Lake. Got home at 6:0'clock. Tired but enjoyable day. We missed Stake Conf. Janaline called to get Connie's

phone number. She needs a key to get in to move.

Monday Oct. 15, 1990. Beautiful warm day. Got the laundry wash + dried. We pulled the tomato vines up. I watered the shrubbery + flowers. Went to Credit Union and had a different check made to pay New York Life loan off and sent it in the mail. Paid the utility bills at Harmonie. Called Evelyn. Blake had court with A.P. Board to make sure he served his jail time of 8 weekends. Our Bruce called. All ok. He talked to Janaline also. Janaline is moving in with Connie. Kip is helping her. She stopped in. She received the insurance forms to fill out and send away. Edward took the car to master muffler and had the wheel rotors turned (62.00). Still needs a muffler. Big expense. We walked down North St. Home teachers visited. (Howard Jensen + Lyman Anderson). Talked to Bev. awhile. She has a head cold and didn't feel very well. Janaline called. She staying at Polsons.

Oct. 16-90 Tuesday: Mild but overcast. Got the lawns mowed and watered. Weeded some flowers. Edward had a muffler put on the 81 mercury. ($38.10). Our Bruce called to ask if Janaline was there. She stayed at ~~Bet~~ Polsons last night. She received her insurance form today and had to sign it and send it back. She is getting $36,200.00 from the wreck. She had lunch with us and we went to the grocery store. She and friend Kip are moving her furniture to the apt. Blake came. He changed clothes and left. He had been to Radio Shack to get his money back on a stereo. He is buying one from a guy at work. Rain showers in afternoon. Dusting of snow on Ben Lomond peak. Blake said the wind was blowing in Morgan. Janaline stayed overnight with us. She had been to school + ice cream with Kip.

Hair cut. 8.4 oz
Edward replaced pipes in sink.

Wednesday Oct. 17, 1990. We got up about 7:30. Ate breakfast. Edward had to put new pipes in the kitchen sink as two had big holes in the metal one. He replaced them with black plastic ones. Janaline & Kip was going to move her waterbed & sofas today. Bruce called - He may go on TDY to Chicago-Chunte AFB. for parachute packing training. Brenda's former boss (Dr. Theurer) called her new boss (Dr. Boston) to ask why he was taking his good help & said Bruce was overqualified for his job and they wouldn't be staying there long. He must not be very proffessional in his work. None of his business what Bruce does. Janaline & I made choc - chip cookies. Gave her some to take to she & Connie & Kip. I took some to the new young neighbor moving in Chacon place - Lisa Rafferty - & her mother Nancy Chavez - They are making the place quite cute & liveable. I had my hair cut short. Called Bev & she is sick. Sore throat & head cold. Kathy is to be there to help her today - After lunch I went to Shopko and bought a sweat shirt & hair mousse & put in lay-away a sweat suit and two sweaters for Christmas gifts. I visit Bev and Lloyd awhile. She isn't feeling to well. Head cold. I showed her how to embroider a dishtowel. Later Wanda Jones and I went R.S. visiting teaching. 3 home & 3 not home.

Thursday Oct. 18, 1990 Nice morning but early afternoon the weather turned colder, overcast and rain. I made a cherry pie & froze it and 2 baked crusts. After lunch I went to Shopko's and bought plastic mesh. (4 for $1.00) and 2 paper towels. Went to the grocery store. Spent $35.00 Visited Joan Quast for awhile at the store. We lived in View Ward at the same time.

Our Bruce called - Nate was sick at school. Don't know if they will be here Sat. or Sunday. I talked to Bernice Hoskins, Colleen Groll & Melba Larsen. We are supposed to go to Logan tomorrow for lunch at Bernice's. I called Bev and she was feeling somewhat better. Lloyd called us to come to eat. We are having Arby's sandwiches. I visited Flossie and she was going to see a Gynecogalist. Visited Zelda Penner. She said Rackham paid $8,000.00 for the trailer house.

Friday Oct. 19, 1990 Partly cloudy and colder. Called Bev and Lloyd said she was sick. I talked to her and she aches and head cold & sore throat. To sick to go to Cache Valley. Colleen drove her car and Melba P. Larsen & I went with her. We got to Bernice F. Hoskins at 10:15. Visited and Wanda A. Jensen came. We toured Bernice house. Had fun visiting. She served ~~lunch~~ lunch. (Homemade vegetable soup in big hot rolls (centers removed). Jello salad, olives - celery and peach dessert. Wanda left early and then us 4 went to Richmond and High Creek. Visited Maxine E. Rawlins & husband. Enjoyed our ½ hr. visit. Mr. Skakeland stopped by and said a meatar landed in the hills above their place. He was going to look for it. We looked thru the windows of Barnes house. We went by Ivan Allen place and went thru the massive new home of Carol A. Dutro. Her Mother Nita Allen gave us the tour. It is huge. Not my style tho. Got home at 7:0 clock. Tired but enjoyed the day with friends. Called Marlene. They were headed for Morgan for the weekend. Deer hunt starts Saturday.

Saturday Oct. 20, 1990. Clear and crisp. Called Bev and she felt some better. Worried about her. I met Marlene and Evelyn at Shopko's. Bought a baby gift & hosiery. They had been shopping. We went to the Sizzler for lunch. Stopped at Gertrudis to visit she and Karen Dana. Paid Karen $20.00 for the raspberries she canned for me.

went to Cache Valley with friends

We ate sandwiches & cookies and visited. Marlene and Evelyn had a nap. They left about 6:0 Clock. Nice day.

Sunday Oct. 21, 1990 Nice day. We attended all our Church meetings. I prepared dinner - (Pork chops - salad - Vegetables - Baked potatoes - Lemon and Cherry Pie) Bruce, Brenda, Boys, Janaline & Connie ate with us. Have Janaline her $36,200.00 check that came in the mail. She called Kip. She says he is only a close friend. We said he was cheating on his finance in Cedar City because he & Janaline are always together. I said more than I should. We all (except Edward) went to see the girls apartment at Christopher Village #48. They need lamp tables. Came home & Bruce & family went home. Later Bsp. Derwin Orgill stopped by and ate pie with us. Betty still in Arkansas with her sister. (Sister's husband had a massive heart attack and in the hospital).

Monday Oct. 22-1990 Nice day. Got the laundry washed & dried. Vacuumed. Making plastic mesh boxes & yarn for Christmas gifts. Edward worked in the shop. Gert called to ask us for dinner but we had asked Bsp. Derwin to have supper with us. We had Pizza. salad - tapioca pudding & cookies. Later we listened to tape of Michael Ballam. When Bsp. left Edward & I went to Gerts to visit Larue, Jack, Valerie, Marian, Madelyn & Joan - The two girls were working on bunnies.

Jack bought a 1990 Toyota Camry Deluxe. Red color. Enjoyed our visit.

Tuesday Oct. 23-1990 Nice day. Washed more clothes. Edward went with LaRue to David Early & had new brakes on her car. They said

Carol & Greggs home cost $100,000.00. After lunch I went to Lewis Crafts for a few flowers and I went to Gerts to visit. I brought the raspberries back with me. I had to go Lewis to get my glasses I left there. I called Bernice Hoskins & Torrey had the surgery today. I may go to her place Friday. Talked to Bev and she is feeling better each day. Melba Bruce Larsen called to get Bernice's address. Edward and Alma Swann are Home teaching. Gone for 3 hrs & 20 minutes. They visit Velma Ralph now that Lucy Spong is gone to live with her daughter. Darlene & Roy have new living room carpet and furniture, Suburban van and trailer home all in 6 months.

Wednesday Oct. 24, 1990. Clear nice day. Evelyn called early. Bruce horse fell on him and hurt his ankle and broke his gun in pieces. No bones broken but a very bad sprain. All have bad colds. No deer. Blake works in the mink plus Salt Lake. Needs to get Health insurance as the co. doesn't carry any. Our Bruce called. He said he wrote to the little girls and Michelle. Brenda's ex-boss didn't pay her for a days work and Bruce called him. He said he would send it by mail not for her to pick it up and she works in same building. Edward made an appointment with Dr. Weiss to check his hemmroid this afternoon. We went to the Doctor and he sent him to Dr. Whipple and he banded one hemmroid and needs to have another banded next month. Edward didn't feel to bad. Talked to Bev and she is feeling better each day as far as her cold. Bruce came in the little car (Pinto.) it was knocking. He and his rider took our car home. Bruce took his bookcase home.

Thursday Oct. 25-1990. Beautiful weather. Edward is getting along fine. He painted the seams on the trailer house to stop the leaks. He lowered the trailer house & needs to get a cover for it. I went to the C.U. Got $50.00 cash. Bruce took a lamp table to Janaline & Connie. He came for me. Janaline gave

Edward Hemmroid Banded

him & Brenda each a check. She was going to take him home but would of hurried back as she had college class. I planned on staying overnight as Bernice Hosking & I was working on a craft project. We went to ~~the~~ see Marlene & Whit (Bruce, Brenda and I) She had her R.S. visiting teachers & they stayed so we didn't stay. I slept overnight at Lambs. I called Edward to let him know where I was staying.

Sunday Oct. 26-1990 Beautiful weather. Got up about 7:30. Bruce & Max had gone to work. Ben went to school. Nate went with Brenda, Jody & I to look at 3 new expensive home east of Hyde Park. One was about a million dollars. We were gone 1½. I went to Bernice. Forey is on crutches. He had exploratory surgery on his knee and needs a new knee. Her son was Hunting. He brought them a deer. She & I hunted for lace - ribbon and hoops for 2½ hrs. Went to lots of craft stores. She sewed them & then showed me how to put them together. ~~[illegible]~~ They are fancy toilet paper holder and soap holder. Ribbon, lace & flowers. I got home at 5:45. tired. Ate, bathed & rested. I worked on the plastic boxes for Gert. Gert invited us to supper on Monday.

70° Saturday Oct. 27, 1990. Another beautiful day. I washed & ironed our clothes. Edward worked in the shop. Evelyn called to say she & Marlene would be down after she had her hair frosted. Men are hunting, except Blake had to work in S.L. They got here about 12:30. They had a tomato sandwitch; as they didn't want pizza. Marlene was flushed & having cramps. She had an ultra sound Friday & she was bleeding somewhere. She had a doctor check her but couldn't see what was wrong. He (Strebel) regular doctor was deer hunting. She is upset with him. She & Evelyn had a nap. Evelyn, Edward & I walked down North St. I made two pies - gave Evelyn the Daylight Saving Time. Turn clocks back one hour.

Apple pie to bake at home. I baked us the raisin pie. Marlene called Janaline and she & Evelyn planed on visiting her on their way home. I talked to her a few minutes also. Edward & I watched T.V. Tonight we turn the clocks back one hour.

Sunday Oct. 28. 1990 Time change. Need to get used to the change. Warm beautiful day. Went to R.S. & S.S. We went to Sac. meeting. Edward had a sore butt from the hemroid banding. Primary performed today. Talked to Bev awhile. She is feeling ok but has leg cramps and arthritis. Said Lloyd was borrowing 3,000 to repair the house next door to rent. Walked down North Street & talked to the Bsp. a minute. Said Betty's sister is trying to get someone to come in and help with her husband. Betty is still with the sister in Akkansas. He was going to the hospital with Don Stevens to see Bernice Horrocks. She had a massive stroke a couple of days ago and not expected to live. Edward & I went to Mantua and visited Uncle Floyd & Sylvia. He was alone as she was a her sisters Ruth for dinner. She came and we enjoyed a good visit. Uncle Floyd bought Sylvia a 1990 Buick ~~Century~~ Century. 4 door & red. They have been to Burley in it. Had it about a month. Paid cash for it. We told them Larue was at Gerts. Home at 9:30.

Monday Oct. 29-1990 Another beautiful warm day. Washed bedding & hung out to dry. I pulled old flowers up and trimmed the rosebushes & grapevine. Worked all morning. Washed windows. Had to touch up painting on the cupboards. Edward & I went to Gerts for Pasta supper. Jack, Valerie, Larue, Marian, Madelyn & Joan was there to. Enjoyed a big pasta meal - roast, veg. salads - garlic bread. We enjoyed a good visit. I brought Marian & Joan to our place to see our kitchen carpet & to get the lacy soap & tissue holder to show the family. Gave Larue a map as she is going to Quartzite, Ariz. to visit her sister Viola. Leaving Wed. morning.

Tuesday Oct. 30, 1990 Beautiful warm breezy day. Edward worked in his shop. I took Barne, Burt + Mildred to the temple with me. A big session + we enjoyed it. I gave Barne directions to Ariz. Called Wanda Jones + she gave me the route. Dar Bruce called. He said he called yesterday but we were outdoors all day. Edward told him. Alf Enfer came and listened to the Pinto car yesterday and the repair would cost more than the car is worth. (Rod-problems) Edward helped me wash the car + I vacuumed it. I spent the afternoon with Bev as Lloyd went to Afton. Wyo to get meat from his brother. Charlie left to work in Texas. I took her to the bank and also to the grocery store. She gave me some onions and candy bar. We enjoyed a good visit.

Evelyn called. Marlene went to her doctor monday and she can't work this week. Wants her to rest a lot as she is dialating. Wants to have the baby bigger. The weather forcasters says a big winter storm will be here Wednesday Night + Thursday.

Wednesday Oct. 31. 1990 Halloween Mostly cloudy mild. Breezy. Nice. Edward brought 10×16 plastic tarp about 3/4 + Hope and covered the trailer house. I went to Bingo for candy. Stopped at Wangsgards for meat + at the drugstore for hand lotion. Joy Beller and new wife came to visit. Ben married Dracke to a girl from his home town in Missouri. Her name is Kelly. She is short dark hair. Friendly. Hope he can make this marriage successful. It is #4. I raked leaves. Edward + I finished spading the garden spot. Dar Bruce called to ask how we were. He missed the old big car today. He said a couple was interested in the Chevy + to meet them there.

Thursday Nov. 1. 1990 Rain. Light snow on the mountains. Payday. Edwards Eye is red + sore. We saw Dr. Humphreys. He said to cold pack went to Shops. Emailed my log away. Bought a few items. Talked to Evelyn. Marlene still ok. Resting at home.

BD Standard-Examiner, Thursday, Nov. 1, 1990

Birthdays

Milton woman celebrates 100th birthday on Saturday

Randall


Randall

Amy P. Randall of Milton will celebrate her 100th birthday at an open house Saturday from 2-4 p.m., LDS Milton Ward, 1255 North Morgan Valley Drive. No gifts.

One of twin girls born Nov. 1, 1890, to Nels Juel and Matilda Peterson in Richville, she was raised on a farm and was educated in a one-room schoolhouse.

On June 2, 1909, she married Howard Randall in the Salt Lake LDS Temple. He died in 1945.

She worked in the school lunch program for 14 years. Her interests were softball, handwork, braiding rugs, music and watching Brigham Young University sports. She was honored in the 1990 Morgan County Fair parade as the county's oldest resident.

She held numerous jobs in the LDS Church and was a visiting teacher for more than 50 years.

Her children are Norine Giles, Esther Stephens, Richard Randall, Eva Giles, Homer Randall and Kathleen Randall, who is deceased. She raised a stepdaughter, Eila Nielsen. She has 16 grandchildren and 54 great-grandchildren.

Wood

The children of Ferrell G Wood of Garland will celebrate his 80th birthday at an open house Saturday. Family and friends may attend from 2 until 5 p.m. at the LDS Garland Stake Center, 140 W. Factory.

He was born Nov. 8, 1910, in Garland to Charles W. and Claire Leavitt Wood.

On March 8, 1933, he married Edna Boss in the Logan LDS Temple.

Their children and spouses are Boyd and Connie Terry, Bountiful; Neal and Donna Wood, Salt Lake City; Roy and JoAnne Wood, Garland; Charles and Mary Mason, Ontario, Calif.; and Boyd and Linda Boman, Lewiston. They have 22 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.

He was a dairy farmer, rancher, trucker and operated a service station. He worked at Utah General Depot and Hill Air Force Base, retiring after 26 years.

He is an active member of the Garland Lions Club and is a former city councilman.

His interests and hobbies are hunting, fishing, camping and family parties.

He held numerous jobs in the LDS Church. He was superintendent of the Sunday School Nursing Home Branch and worked in the Logan LDS Temple.

...y. I went to the C.V. Dar checke
...n. Went to Kents and took her
...7). He paid me $21.00. I visited
...ed a couple of men to look at the
...stopped to buy milk and mail
...e. Stake night but we went early.
...to the airport to get Kathy tacked + Randene.
...day. Did light housework.
...the pinto car. They came + the
...will probably pick it + sell the
...regarde (5) 25 ed. Shopped at
...w christmas items. I
...+ Shop. During the evening I
...E.V.

...day. Evelyn called. She
...did she + Bruce brought
...new shave, Rod - underwear
...car City on Tuesday with
...ht homework I sent
...Karen and blue suit for
...ese are flowered + suit is
...t her work. She still
...valve isn't working;
...te Classic to give her
...at Jensens to see her
...is cute but a lot of work.
...1st Birthday open house
for Bruces grandmother - Amy Randall. She is very frail but enjoyed the party. The family served a piece of cake - drink + mint cup. Marlene + Whitney rode at Evelyns. We all went to Evelyn + Bruces. Whitneys Mother + sister was there to. We enjoyed our visit. We brought our 100th potatoes home -

Tuesday Oct. 30, 1990 Beautiful warm breezy day. Edward worked in his shop. I took Larue, Gert & Mildred to the Temple with me. A big session & we enjoyed it. I gave Larue direction to Ariz. Called Wanda Jones & she gave me the route. Our Bruce called. He said he called yesterday but we were outdoors all day. Edward told him. Alf Ewer came and listened to the Pinto car yesterday and the repair would cost more than the car is worth. (Rod-problems) Edward helped me wash the car & I vacuumed it. I spent the afternoon with Bev as Lloyd went to Afton, Wyo to get meat from his brother. Charlie left to work in Texas. I took her to the bank and also to the grocery store. She gave me some onions and candy bar. We enjoyed a good visit.

Evelyn called. Marlene went to her doctor monday and she can't work this week. Wants her to rest a lot as she is dialating. Wants to have the baby bigger. The weather forcasters says a big winter storm will be here Wednesday night - Halloween.

67° Wednesday Oct. 31-1990 Halloween ~~[illegible]~~ Mostly cloudy, mild - breezy. Nice. Edward bought 10×16 plastic tarp about $7.00 & rope and covered the trailer house. I went to Kings for candy. Stopped at Wangsgards for meat & at the drugstore for hand lotion. Joy Beller and new wife came to visit. Been married 2 weeks to a girl from his home town in Missouri. Her name is Lilly. She is short - dark hair. Friendly. Hope he can make this marriage successful. It is #4. I raked leaves. Edward & I finished spading the garden spot. Our Bruce called to ask how we were. He listened the old big car today. He said a couple was interested in the house & to meet them thurs.

Thursday Nov. 1-1990 Rain: Light snow on the mountains. Payday. Edwards Eye is red & sore. He saw Dr. Humphreys. He said to cold pack. Went to Shopko. Cancelled my lay away. Bought a few items. Talked to Evelyn. Marlene still ok. Resting at home.

a few days to see if it would help. I went to the C.U. Our checks are deposited. Pd. $120.00 on my loan. Went to Kerts and took her the plastic boxes I made for her. (7). She paid me $21.00. I visited Bev & Lloyd. Travis was there. He called a couple of men to look at the wiring job on the house next to Bev. I stopped to buy milk and mail bills. Edward & I went to the Temple. Stake night but we went early. He called the Bishop but he was going to the airport to get Betty. Talked to Janaline.

36° Friday Nov. 2-1990 Chilly windy day. Did light housework. Bruce called. Bringing a guy to look at the Pinto car. They came & the guy decided not to buy it. Bruce will probably junk it & sell the tires. I grocery shopped at Wangsgards ($85.00). Shopped at Shopko for gloves, waste basket & few christmas items. I bought a few grocery items at Stop & Shop. During the evening I made plastic boxes plus watching T.V.

Saturday: Nov. 3-1990: Clear cool day. Evelyn called. She decided not to come down. She said she & Bruce brought David to town to shop & he got new shoes, sox - underwear shirt & sweats to take to Kansas City on Tuesday with the F.F.A. After Breakfast & light housework I went to New Gate Mall. I bought 2 dresses and blue suit for my birthday and Christmas. Dresses are flowered & suit is light blue. I talked to Connie at her work. She still doesn't have a car. She said Janaline isn't working, just playing around. I went to Plassies to give her a birthday card & $5.00. Stopped at Jensens to see her plastic christmas cookie jar. It is cute but a lot of work. Edward & I to Milton Ward to 100th Birthday open house for Brucie grandmother - Amy Randall. She is very frail but enjoyed the party. The family served a piece of cake - drink & nut cup. Marlene & Whitney was at Evelyns. We all went to Evelyn & Brucie. Whitneys Mother & Sister was there to. We enjoyed our visit. We brought our 100th potatoes home -

Sunday ~~Monday~~ Nov. 4, 1990 We attended all our church meetings. I was announced Marilyn Sims Rita Rose and was injured. Broken wrist & cheekbone & cuts & bruises. After eating late dinner we visited Bev & Kloyd & Gertrude awhile. We gave Bev a small sack of red potatoes & they gave us 2 sticks of jerky & a small pk. of elk & beef sticks.

Monday Nov. 5, 1990 Cooler day. After breakfast & housework Bev and I went to K-mart. She got her lay away items plus she bought a few christmas gifts. After lunch Eduard took Gertrude to Blue Cross Ins. office. He brought a few more apples home from her tree. I prepared a Chicken pot pie (Jody Rambo recipe) and fruit salad. I took chicken pie & some fruit salad to Marilyn Sims for their supper. I visited her about 15 minutes. She has a cast on her arm, black eye & swollen nose. Eduard & I invited Delma & Farald Naef to dinner. They seemed to enjoy the meal. We also ate a popcorn ball. I loaned her my lace & ribbon soap & tissue holder and dishtowels. They went home at 11:30. Enjoyed our evening. Light snow shower.

Tuesday Nov. 6 1990 Election day. I called Evelyn. She talked to Marlene. She is working but at the desk. David and 3-7-0 group leave on the plane for K.C. this evening. Sid & Bruce planned on seeing the plane leave. Edward & I went to Lyman school to vote. While there we talked to Maf Rambo. I finished my craft item (tissue & soap holder). Also worked on plastic boxes. I boxed & wrapped a few Christmas gifts. Bessie Morin visited a couple of hours. Vollen Krull called & we chatted for an hour. She got Bernice Hopkins address & phone number. Bev said she talked to Dr. Sabatka. Her blood work is ok but wants another test next month. She also called our brother Bud & Mary. They are fine. Late evening Bud called to ~~ch~~ show Jim eluti We stil Kim the We car wor mu and Mar Mye res pay lte

to a and

soon as t

Roger Brinner, executive research director for

tistics showing the extent current slump:

■ Housing starts from Aug 19..

Chapter 11 bankruptcy filed by CF&I Steel firm

SALT LAKE CITY (AP) — Citing costs of an underfunded pension plan and continued weak markets for its major product lines, CF&I Steel Corp. of Pueblo, Colo., and nine of its subsidiaries have filed for reorganization under Chapter 11 of the Bankruptcy Act.

The petitions were filed Wednesday with the U.S. Bankruptcy Court in Salt Lake City, where one of CF&I's largest subsidiaries, CF&I Fabricators of Utah, is based.

Under Chapter 11, a company is allowed to remain in business and receives court protection from creditor suits while formulating a plan of financial reorganization.

The petitions for reorganization will not affect CF&I Fabricators of Utah, which employs 33 people and fabricates reinforcing bar and wire mesh for use in the construction industry, said Crocker Nevin, chairman of the board of CF&I Steel.

"CF&I Fabricators of Utah will continue to operate and serve its customers as in the past," Nevin said.

CF&I Steel, which claims status as the nation's largest manufacturer of railroad rails and as the only producer of seamless pipe west of the Mississippi, said it has been burdened with the necessity of meeting its contributions to an underfunded pension plan.

It estimated the total underfunded liability of the pension plan at about $140 million.

CF&I said it was unable to make a $12.3 million payment to the pension plan due Sept. 30 and also missed an October quarterly payment of $1.8 million.

The Chapter 11 filing suspends all payments to the pension plan, the company said. CF&I said as part of its reorganization plan it will seek to terminate the pension plan in the near future.

.....

Where Blake works.

T

Hi

By GLE
Knight-Rid

At firs
passed b
prisingly
who have
al say it is
tax increase
The bill, p
lion deficit-
passed late l
posed to cr
tax rate of 3
experts now
come worker
tax rate of ab
even slightly

Hardest hit,
be:
■ Single taxp
ed gross inco
$100,000.
■ Married c
over $150,000.
■ Heads of h

ed to
ed - Cold night.
illed early. She
ed worn.
- It is as
passed
ncrease.
have a
the shop
board has
illed cuts
stock
Emily &
Sandy
I told
I went
n 12- and
filter in
the on North

side of the house. I made big pot of vegetable soup. Edward & I attended the "Know your Religion" lecture at the stake house. Bro. Burnell Christensen (Rick College) lectured on "Gifts of the Spirit". Very informative & interesting. Need to study what he told us. Also Bruce called twice. He is at the battery shop. Jet broke shaky. Jon Griffin called. They are going to Florida for Thanksgiving to visit a daughter.

Sunday ~~Monday~~ Nov. 4, 1990 We attended all our church meetings. I was announced Marilyn Sims hit a horse and was injured. Broken wrist & cheekbone & cuts & bruises. After eating late dinner we visited Bev & Lloyd & Gertrude awhile. We gave Bev a small sack of red potatoes & they gave us 2 steaks of jerky & a small pk. of elk & beef steaks.

Monday Nov. 5, 1990 Cooler day. After breakfast & housework Bev and I went to K-mart. She got her lay away items plus she bought a few christmas gifts. After lunch Edward took Gertrude to Blue Cross Ins. office. He brought a few more apples home from her tree. I prepared a chicken pot pie (Jody Lambs recipe) and fruit salad. I took chicken pie & some fruit salad to Marilyn Sims for their supper. I visited her about 15 minutes. She has a cast on her arm, black eye & swollen nose. Edward & I invited Delma & Harold Naef to dinner. They seemed to enjoy the meal. We also ate a popcorn ball. Showed her my lace & ribbon soap & tissue holder and dishtowels. They went home at 11:30. Enjoyed our evening. Light snow shower.

Tuesday Nov. 6 - 1990 Election day. I called Evelyn. She talked to Marline. She is working but at the desk. David and F.F.A. group leave on the plane for K.C. this evening. She & Bruce planned on seeing the plane leave. Edward & I went to Lynn school to vote. While there we talked to Max Lamb. I finished my craft item (tissue & soap holder) Also worked on plastic boxes. I boxed & wrapped a few Christmas gifts. Flossie Morain visited a couple of hours. Colleen Groll called & we chatted for an hour. She got Bernice Hoskins address & phone number. Bev said she talked to Dr. Sabotka. Her blood work is ok but wants another test next month. She also called

our brother Bud & Mary. They are fine. Late evening Bud called me. He, Mary & I talked for half hour. They wanted to know how all our family members were. I told them they should come & help Bev worry as they didn't have many problems. Jim isn't married, just playing around. We stayed up to get election returns not to late to get finals so we went to bed. Cold night.

Wed. Nov. 7, 1990 Clear and cool. Evelyn called early. She still has her job for 4 yr. more as Sherrif Halbrook won. George Fisher & Pete Hayward lost. Our Bruce called. He is at the battery shop. May get lay-off notices next week. He has been looking for a different job. He doesn't have a career permanent or Vet. preferance. Edward in the shop working. I went to Dixie for gift boxes & etc. Edward has mice in the shop & bought D-Con to kill them. I called Sis and we chatted awhile. She was ironing. Edward & I took Menno & Zelda Penner to the temple. We and Curly & Myrtle Gamble helped the Penners do sealings for their family names. We were gone a couple of hours. Edward & I read the paper and the election results. Sherrif Fisher - Out. Steve Dirks - out.

Thursday Nov. 8, 1990 43° Overcast. After breakfast I went to Shopko & bought toilet tissue 78¢ pk. Pepsi = 2.50 for 12 - and a few christmas candles. Edward put new furnace filter in and oiled the furnace. He also shut the water off outside on North side of the house. I made big pot of vegetable soup. Edward & I attended the "Know your Religion" Series at the Stake House. Bro. Burnell Christensen (Rick College) lectured on "Gifts of the Spirit". Very informative & interesting. Need to study what he told us. Our Bruce called twice. He is at the battery shop. Job looks shaky. Joan Griffen called. They are going to Florida for Thanksgiving to visit a daughter.

50 Friday Nov. 9, 1990. Partly cloudy and warmer.
Talked to Evelyn. Marlene keeps having pains but
not long. Dr. said the babys head isn't in position
yet. She is getting worn from pain.
David called from Kansas City, Mo. He is enjoying
the trip. Judging is over but results will be
given Saturday. Bruce's leg is very painful &
goes to Dr. Haselm on Monday. Blake still
working but the Co. has applied for Chap. 11. to
reconstruct the finance pension plan.
I did the laundry. Put fresh bedding on bed.
Raked more leaves from the lawns & Edward
helped me put in bag. We sent $100.00 to Ogden Clinic.
I made a batch of choc. chip cookies. Flossie Morain
called. She is taking Edward & I to dinner tonight.
The three of us went to China Nite. Later we visited
Bev & Lloyd. Sis has a bad cough. I think she
needs to go to the doctor. We enjoyed our visit there.
We then stopped at Kerts to visit. Jack & Valerie was
there. They had taken Kert to Utah Noodle. Valerie
asked us to dinner on Sunday late afternoon.

62° Saturday Nov. 10, 1990 Beautiful weather. We went to
the Swapmeet. Not many there. Edward bought metal picture
frames. Cheap. I vacuumed the car. Talked to Evelyn.
She wasn't coming as the man is to come and clean the
carpets. Then she & Bruce & friends are going to a western
concert at the Salt Palace. Janaline & her girl friend is
going there also. Bruce & Brenda came. They left a
hidabed with Janaline. They visited Connie at work.
Bruce & Edward pulled the Pinto car to Harold Naefs as
he bought it for $100.00. He also adjusted Bruce
carburator & few other things. They left for home
as Brenda called the boys & they were alone.
I started to make a flower mound in front yard.

I called Marlene. She has been resting allday as
she has labor pains that come and go. I called Bev
and still has the bad cought. I'm concerned about both
of them. David flies home tonight from K.C. Missouri.
I made popcorn balls. I sent candy, popcorn balls and cookies
home to the boys. Angie Sims brought my dishes back with
a thank you Note from her mother. They enjoyed the food. Marilyn
Sims had to have surgery to take the pressure of the nerve in
her cheek. Edward & I walked down North Street. I went to
Wangsgards & had copies of our Patriarchal? Blessing. We watched
BYU-Wyo football game. 14-44 BYU won.

70° Sunday Nov. 11, 1990 Beautiful clear day. Warm.
72 Edward & I went out for breakfast. We then drove to Morgan.
Stopped at Evelyn's awhile. She was making lemon pie. We walked
over to the horse barns and visited David a few minutes. He enjoyed
the trip to K.C. He brought home a pin away. Bought a shirt
and cap with F.F.A. Nat. Convention on them. Bruce was helping
Homer feed horses as well as Ray. We drove over Trappers Loop
and home. We went to Sac. meeting. Frances & Don Lyon were the
speakers. She is Dorothy Brockbank daughter. We came home.
Changed clothes & got Kert & went to Jack & Valerie for dinner. Carol
was there to as Gregg had to work. We went in Jacks new car to
Carols new home in Keysville. It is very pretty split level.
Kitchen, family room, living room 3 bedroom & 2 baths. We had
dessert when Gregg came & then came home. Talked to Bev. She is
still coughing. Bobbie & Jennie was visiting her.

63° Monday Nov. 12-1990 Beautiful weather. Edward went to
38 Kerts to bring her car to Harold Naefs. He is going to repair
the weather strip around the doors. Evelyn said Blake
put 4 new snow tires on his car. He wasn't home when we were
there. I planted tulips in a spot by the fence
line by Hess's. I bought new bulbs at Smittys. After
lunch I to Ernst & bought more tulip & daffodill bulbs.
Stopped at J.C. Penny's & Shaphis. Bought Nate a sweat

Planted tulip & Daff. bulbs 11/11 + 12 -

suit (red) for Nate's birthday. Planted the bulbs by the front room window (West side). Bsp. Dewin & Betty spent the evening visiting us. Enjoyed their visits. They are going to Calif. during the thanksgiving weekends as Betty's granddaughter is to be married. Janaline brought the title to the Pinto. Her boy friend Kip had knee surgery again. She was going to the hospital. Called Evelyn but she wasn't home. I talked to Clay. Talked to Bev due.

Tuesday Nov. 13-1990 Beautiful day again. Edward worked in the shop most of the day. We went to the Library. I dug up more flower beds. Called Bev + she isn't coughing quite so much - She did go grocery shopping yesterday. Lloyd bought a new Eureka Vacuum today. Delma + Harold Naef brought the check for Bruce for the Pinto Car. ($120.00) Michael Naef from Franklin bought the car. I called Bruce + he asked us to send the check in the mail. Kathryn Hess gave me more tulip bulbs + I planted them. I helped her bag leaves. I went to Jensen + visited for awhile. I took them some popcorn balls. Showed her the lacy bathroom decoration I Bernice made. Elaine still has sores on her nose so she has to see the doctor. Bruce Giles had a doctor appointment late afternoon. I called Evelyn. She said Marlene saw the doctor. She is dialated to a 2 but the baby's head isn't positioned right so she has to wait.

Edward + Frank Stoddard went home teaching.

10 Wednesday Nov. 14, 1990 Beautiful warm day even tho partly cloudy. Edward worked in the shop most of the day. I washed, ironed clothes + vacuumed + dusted. I talked to Evelyn and Bruce is to have orthoscopic surgery on his knee Dec. 22nd. She hadn't heard from Marlene. I went to Morgan and Evelyn and I went to Como Cafe for soup + a soda pop. ($2.90). David has to go to school at 7:0 Clock A.M. to make up the classes he missed when he went to Kansas City for the F.F.A. Blake had to work overtime and then to work in the mink for 4 hrs. I stopped at K-Mart + Osco. Stopped to visit Bev. She is thin but not coughing as much. I gathered her few clothes off the line & we folded them. Lloyd has a cold. He is getting the other house wired. Came home and Wanda Jones and I went R.S. visiting teaching. All home but one sister. Harold Naef called. He has Gerts car finished. Cost $25.00 Bruce + Janaline called.

Thursday Nov. 15, 1990 Overcast and cooler. Evelyn called early. Marlene is ok. She invited us to Church next Sunday as Whitney will be ordained an Elder. She will have lunch and it will be potluck. Bruce called. He had a wrine random drug test this a.m. Rumors are a big lay off soon (1610). trying to have a lot go by attrition + early lay offs. Jensens brought me 5 daffodill bulbs and I planted them. We went with them to our ward temple session. Only 17 or so from the ward attended.

Friday Nov. 16, 1990. The weather is nice. Washed + dried clothes + vacuumed + dusted. I bought a few groceries. I went to the Genealogy Library to do some research. There is computers there now. Have to sign up to use them. I visited Bev and Lloyd awhile. Dr. Sabotha sent her an antibiotic to help her coughing. She is taking Arithamycin. Hope it helps her. Michelle came and spent the night. She came with Scott as he was Sg Dance calling for 2 nights at Weber State. She + I talked. She seems adjusted to Scott + family and school. Went to bed at 10:0 clock. She talked to her dad.

Sat. Nov. 17-1990. We slept in. Ate breakfast. Michelle spent lot of time on the phone with friends. She + friend Commie

went someplace for 2 hrs. or so. I made rolls & cranberry sauce. I asked Michelle if she wanted to call her folks but she said she had talked to her dad. Janaline didn't take her any place. She came & got her to stay the night. Edward & I went to ward thanksgiving supper. Helped cut pies. Came home at 7:30.

Sunday Nov. 18, 1990 Overcast but mild. Dressed & ate. Evelyn & Noreen came at 8:30 A.M. We went to Stake Conference with Whitney, Noreen, Clay & Judd family. Elder Adney Y. Komatsue was the visitor (1st Quorum of Seventy). Announced those to be ordained an Elder and Whitney was one of them. Later we went to their Church house and 2nd Counselor to the Stake Pres. was there & Whitney's father ordained Whitney an Elder. Bruce Dand & Edward stood in. We all went to their house & had a lovely pot luck dinner & visit. Before we left Whit's sister cut Clay's hair. We talked to Bruce on the phone. I talked to Nate. Connie & Janaline was at Bruce for dinner. We left at 4:0 clock & rain showers. Nice day.

Whitney Judd ordained an Elder by his father.

40 Monday Nov. 19, 1990 Overcast and few rain showers. Edward working in the shop. Washed & dried laundry. Our Bruce called. Nel & Brenda had a big tiff about Michelle. The girls have caused problems at times. I called Evelyn but she was at lunch but she called me. Marlene called and just waiting for the baby to come. She had a stress test on the baby to see if all was ok. The baby doesn't move as much now. After lunch I went to the store for carrots & bananas.

46 Tuesday Nov. 20, 1990 RAIN & SNOW ~~A good~~ soaking rain since early morning. Bruce called to ask how we are. Raining coming from Hyde Park.

Edward working in the shop. Flossie called to ask if I would take her to the hospital for lower G.I. tests. She & I went to St. Bins to Dr. Sabotka. He checked her rectal & said all looked clear. It was snowing when we left the hospital. Had to clean the windows. She took me to lunch at

Betty & Maynard Wimple

Village Inn. She had breakfast and I had a half turkey sandwich and cup of soup. We stopped at Wangsgards to buy a few groceries. I talked to Owen's Hansen's step-daughter. She told me of her mother's dying. She had Ahlshimer. She said Owen lives by Betty and he also was baptised a few weeks go. He is 79. She gave me he and Betty address & phone #. I called Bev to tell her. Bev is feeling better. Not coughing nearly as much. I made popcorn balls. I went to Flossie's & gave her popcorn balls and she gave me some fudge & slices of banana nut bread. She said her son is taking her to Provo for thanksgiving. Cold night.

Wednesday Nov. 22, 1990 Mostly cloudy. Few icies on the house. I made two carrot puddings. Our Bruce called. Said the roads were slushy coming this way to the top of the canyon but dry this side. He drove the big car. I made two pumpkin pies also. The sky cleared and snow on the mountains. Good skiing.

Snow Basin 16" Powder mountain 24"

Valerie's 59th birthday

I called Melba and Anna (Melba's sister) died 19th Monday from cancer. Melba's husband had emergency surgery as he has poor circulation and the artery to his colon failed and the doctors removed 1½ ft of intestine that was dead. He is still critical & in I.C. She has a lot of worry. Her brother therm & wife was going to Denver to Anna's services and bring her ashes back to have them burried by her mother in Franklin. I called Colleen & Bernice & Bev to let them know. Bev was feeling better. Not coughing as much. She is cooking thanksgiving dinner tomorrow. I called Jack Hobbs. They cancelled their trip to Montana as the roads and weather are bad to travel. It is Valerie's 59th birthday today. Received a invitation from Carol. She is giving a surprise birthday party for her dad on 1st Dec.

Thursday Nov. 23, 1990 Thanksgiving Day. Beautiful day. No storm. Clear. Roads are clear. After breakfast we read the newspaper. Lots of ads for holiday shopping. Valerie called. She was sick and that is why they didn't come to visit last night. They are going to Boseman's to

dinner. Edward & I went to Evelyn's for dinner. Marline, Whitney, Noreen, Ray & Kathleen & all the kids were there. Good to visit all. David had a bad headache and he spent the day in bed. Clay had a sore finger. Dr. Allen had froze a wart off plus remove a Planter wart on his foot. Blake was going skiing but no night skiing. Marline was feeling so so. The doctor didn't want her to go to Evanston but they went anyway. We had turkey & all the trimmings. Lovely meal. Noreen & I washed the dishes. We all visited. We left about 4:30. We stopped to visit Bev & Lloyd. Ken, Kathy, Larry, Aaron, Jeremy, Travis, Misty & baby was there. We got there just as they started to eat. Good to ~~be~~ visit them. We tasted some of the food as we were stuffed from dinner. Bev, Larry & I talked about when we were young and no money to spend. ~~when~~ How we bathed in a tin tub & used a "thunder mug" & outdoor "privy". Bev sent ~~sh~~ salad & turkey with us. ~~Came~~ We came home about 8:0 'clock. Edward has a sore throat.

Friday Nov. 24, 1990 Clear day. Mild. I took Bev to J.C. Pennys to do some Christmas shopping and to buy some bra's & undies. We stopped at the mini-mart and then to Kathryn's. I'm getting her to make me a Christmas wreath for my front door. I brought 2 pictures & flower arrangement from her to try. Bruce, Brenda & Nate came. While I was gone they came for lunch. I watched Nate for awhile ~~while~~ went they went shopping. They had brought the treadle sewing machine, bookcase & Janice's cedar chest & christmas decoration to Janalene & Connie. They visited the girls awhile also. Evelyn called. Marline is having had labor pains. She had the nurse check her & she will be checked this evening as the baby is down. Evelyn was in Ogden to do some shopping. Christmas lights turned on in S.L. Temple Sq. tonight.

Derek Whitney Judd born 12:13 A.M.

Saturday Nov. 24, 1990 Derek Whitney Judd born at 12:13 A.M. to Marline Giles & Whitney Judd. He weighed 5" 15½ oz. Evelyn called us at 6:30 A.M. or so and asked if I would like to go see him. I said yes. Marline was doing ok. Edward & I showered, dressed and ate breakfast. I went to the store for film & batteries & few grocery items. Edward & I didn't sleep well & he has a slight cold. Evelyn, Clay & Travis got here about 9:0 'clock. Edward didn't go as he didn't feel good. We stopped at Penny's in Logan. She bought the baby a cute outfit plus a flower arrangement and the flower place in Morgan sent Marline a planter (She used to work for them!) I gave her a card & $5.00. The baby has a perfect head & body and so cute. Good color and brown hair. He kept gagging and may have to aspirate him again. Marline looks peaked but up & eating. She has stitches so uncomfortable. Whitney was home cleaning house. Dear Bruce had called - talked to what. I called but he, Brenda & Nate was in town getting Nate a hair cut. Evelyn, Bruce, Noreen & Kathleen are going to see the baby tonight. Bruce, Blake & working in the mink. The hill has started. I went to bed early.

Sunday Nov. 25, 1990 Clear bright day. I called Marline at the hospital. She was feeling fairly well. The baby was cirmumcized and he was fussing. She said he cried and sobbed for a long time. They aspirated him yesterday afternoon to clear the mucus. He had lost 5 oz. She has to take him to be weighed on Monday. She said her parents, Noreen & Kathleen came last night. All thrilled with the baby. Mr. & Mrs Judd came late 9:30. They stayed overnight with Whitney. Edward and I attended all our meetings. We ate lunch and went to Salt Lake to see the Christmas lights on Temple Square. We went to Visitors Center to see the pictures and watched two films. "Birth of Christ" and "The Gift". The trees are decorated beautifully. We went to the new Church Museum. Lots of artifacts & pictures. Sure enjoyed it. Surely enjoyed it. Lots of people strolling & enjoying the lights and ~~scenery~~ scenery. I

took a few pictures. We got there at 3:30 + left at 6:30. Warm night to walk around. Just wore light sweater or a jacket. I went to bed at 10:15. Edward stayed up longer.

Monday Nov 26, 1990 Windy. Rained then turned to snow. About ½ fell. Colder. Our Bruce stopped by. He had to leave work early as he returned Jonalinis pager. He had left it to their place. He had a dental appointment and court at Brigham City at 4:30. Evelyn called from the hospital as they were waiting for the doctor to check the baby. He doesn't eat very little - sleeps all the time and getting yellow. A worry. I'll call her later. I did some laundry + vacuumed. We got the Christmas decorations out of the attic + I checked the strings of lights + replaced bulbs. I have it felt very good kid day. Kind of light headed + upset bowel. Edward worked in the shop. He had two doctor appointments tomorrow. Dr. Southwick for sinus + Dr. Wally to bond a Lemmrid.

Tuesday Nov. 27 1990 Cold day - Snow showers. After lunch we went to Dr. Southwicks office and he gave Edward some Nose spray + sample pills for his sinus. Edward then went to Dr. Wapple to have the Lemmrod bonded. We came home and Edward has rested rest of the day + evening. I went to Wangsgards for a few groceries. I called to Marlene + Whitney answered the phone. Marlene + ~~Whitney~~ Evelyn was asleep. He said he got different nipples and the baby was sucking better. Our Bruce called. The reason we went to Ogden Billyard had a trial case + didn't get things. This is the 2nd delay and in Larsens favor. Sounds like dirty work on Billyards part. Bruce + Brenda visited Marlene, Whitney + Evelyn to see the baby. Took him a gift and otter diapers. Talked to Bev. She had the house cleaning. He + Lloyd are going to Travis birthday party tonight. He said Kathy + Larry moved Kelly out + put the Xmas tree up. He bought an artifical one at Sleepies.

Edward = Lemmrid bonded = Dr. Wapple

Wednesday Nov. 28 1990 Quite cool day. Edward worked in the shop most of the day. After cooking, housework + laundry I made a dessert for R.V.C. Went to the grocery store for a few items for soup. Went to Shopkie and bought two boxes of Xmas decorations. (Pink, orange and lilac balls) also bought ski-hats for Evelyn boys. Bruce called. He said he talked to his attorney (Pete Vlahos) and told him to get a court date to settle the child support. He wonders if Kyle Billyard really was on a trial case or used it as an excuse to delay things. (my thoughts. bad combination). I don't trust him. He is a Politician plus lawyer.

Evelyn called from Logan - Marlene had a trying day. (Anxiety of new mother) Took her + baby to the doctor. He said she needed more rest + to encourage the baby to nurse. She had the Bishop come and give her a blessing.

Evelyn sounded tired. She said Clay was upset. He misses her. He has homework from school + needs her help. He doesn't go to grandmas + likes as much Ray teases him. His dad is working long hours + doesn't see him. All are working in the mink plus regular jobs. Bruce has got a job for Whitney to work in the mink as soon as school is out next week. Perm + Haircut at Becky Knights $25.00

Thursday Nov. 29, 1990 Little warm and sunshining. After breakfast Edward + I put the Christmas lights out on the wood fence. I went to the store for candy + nuts. Made the taco soup. Dusted + vacuumed. Edward + I went to the Mortuary to viewing of Dore Wilson age 96. He is my cousin Bob/Bruces. (Mother-in-law.) She had hemorrhaged + then a stroke. We visited family members and expressed our sympathy to Kathy, her daughter + sister. We stopped at Bev + Lloyds to visit. She served us cake and ice cream. Kathy + Jeremy stopped by a few minutes. Bev called Bud + Mary + we enjoyed talking to them. Lots of rain before they leave. They are well. Bev gave me two kitchen towels + ~~Pot~~ holders

to match - (Christmas motif). They are pretty.
Came home. Watched some T.V. Went to bed. Cold night.
~~Friday~~ I had D.U.P. meeting here. Served taco
soup and orange fluffy dessert. Ladies enjoyed
it. 9 present. I went to the store for candy.
Evelyn stopped by on her way home from Logan.
She looked tired & peaked. She was very weepy
as Marlene cried when she left. It is a worry
to be a young mother & a tiny baby. But
Evelyn's family needs her to.

Friday Nov. 30, 1990: My 65th Birthday. The
weather is clear & little warmer. We talked to
Evelyn. She got some rest & sounded better.
She said the house wasn't as messy as she
expected it to be plus most of the laundry done.
They went to the viewing of one of David's friend.
14 yr. old. He had gone hunting alone & accidently
shot himself. She cried more. David & Clay
took it hard. I thanked her for my gift an
~~[illegible]~~ electric dish to steam dried leaves for fragrance,
and a beautiful card & a touching note expressing
~~[illegible]~~ her love & gratitude to me. I shed some tears.
Our Bruce called. He said they have a gift &
card for me. Will get it tomorrow. They are fine.
Joan Griffin called to say "Happy Birthday".
Velma Ralph came & brought me a card also.
Gert called & will will take her to Jack's party.
Edward & I put more outdoor lights on the bushes.
He went to the library. Menno & Zelda Penner
brought me a card & loaf of homemade bread.
We visited awhile. Blake came & ate a sandwich.
He had been to the Chiropractor. He has a hurt back.
Edward gave him tylenol & I put a support belt on him.

He called to work in S.R. to let them know he wouldn't be in.
He also called his mother. He was here about 1½ hrs. Said he
was going home. Edward & I went to Utah Noodle for Chow-mein.
Stopped at Fred Meyer on the way home.

Saturday Dec. 1, 1990 Fairly nice day. Pay day. ~~Went to the~~
Credit Union to pay a loan payment and to withdraw some
money. I made potato cassarales. We left here at 10:30
and went to Marlene & White. We held the baby &
took pictures. I changed the baby's diaper & clothes
while Marlene went to the store. We went to Ramks to
Nates birthday party. Whit & Marlene & baby came and
Janaline & Kip came. We ate a fried chicken dinner,
salads, homemade rolls, cake & ice cream. Lovely meal.
We gave Nate a toy truck & a red sweat suit. Janaline
& girls gave him a piano toy. Nate will have another
party on his birthday (Dec. 5) for little cousins & friends.
We enjoyed our visit. Left & came home to get the potato
cassarole & got Gertrude & went to Carol & Greggs home
for a surprise birthday party for Jack's 60th birthday.
29 family members there. We ate ham & all the
trimming. We all took a food item. Evelyn & Bruce came to.
We gave Jack $5.00. I gave Valerie a mesh box I made and
the ~~[illegible]~~ package of Potapourri. Carol had a musician entertain awhile.
We came home at 10:30.

Dec. 2, 1990 Sunday. Colder day. We attended all
our church meetings. Announced that Bernice
Horrocks died and the funeral is Wednesday.
She has been sick & in a coma for weeks. We stayed
home rest of the day. Read in paper that BYU Quarterback
Tye Detmer is the Heisman winner.

Monday Dec. 3-1990 Mild day. Edward took the car
to Precision tune-up. & spent $115.00 plus $20.00 to repair the
distributor & the brakes aren't fixed either. That car is a

junk car. I went to the grocery store and then I got Beverly & we went shopping at K-Mart. I also shopped at Shopko's & the drug store for Christmas lights. I sent the monthly bills in the mail at Harmon's. I talked to Evelyn. She said Blake was in town. Didn't know how he was feeling with his back problem. She called Marlene and she was feeling better. Evelyn was upset about what as he needs to start work on Saturday but he wanted to wait until after Monday to take a test at school. Later I talked to Marlene to ask if she got the pink ribbon for my bows & she said yes. She said the stitches are healing. The baby was nursing better. She said they would be in Morgan Friday (What doesn't know that she said). I encouraged her to have him in Morgan to start work on Saturday. He can drive back to Logan Mon. to take the test.

December 4, 1990 Tuesday. Cold night but fairly nice day. After breakfast Edward bought a part for the car & took it to David Early and they checked the brake and it still has the brake light on. Don't know what is the matter. I put the old skinny Christmas tree up. Have the lights and colored glass balls on. Still needs the the top and bows on. I vacuumed & dusted. Wanda Jones and I went Relief Society visiting teaching. We gave our "sisters" a Plastic mesh box I put yarn on and a package of Potpourri except Elaine Jensen we gave a little basket of bath soap and gave them all a Christmas card to. Elaine already makes the boxes. Joan Griffen called to wish us "Merry Christmas".

Dec. 5, 1990 Wednesday Nathan Dana 6th birthday. Also Whitney Judd's 22 birthday. Cold night but fairly nice day. I made potato cassarole to take to Harrock's family after Bernice Horrocks funeral services. I went to the

sweat services. I met some members of her family. Son, daughter & granddaughter. Later I helped Betty, Delma & LaVenia clean the tables & etc. Later I shopped a Jolene's and bought the baby a yellow suit. Went to Kings and bought Nate a hooded suit jacket, tree decoration and a star for the top also some Xmas candy.

Dec. 6, 1990 Thursday. Fairly nice weather. After breakfast Edward worked on the car's brake problem and finally got the air out of the lines and the brakes are working. I went to the Newgate Mall to Christmas shop. Bought Evelyn two short sleeve knit sweaters - (turquoise & fuscia) Bought Brenda a white fleece jacket. I went to K-Mart and bought Edward saddle blanket seat cover for the truck. Later I went to the church house to help Becky Knight and Ellen Rogers prepare & make soup for the ward R.S. party. Came home & cleaned up and went back to the party. The tables were decorative. Lovely meal - short program & gift exchange. Reid carved wood tulips. Helped with the clean up. Home at 9:15. tired. I talked to Evelyn. Marlene & baby may get to her place on Friday. Blake gone to work in S.L. Back still hurts him. Talked to Bruce & to Bev also.

Dec. 7, 1990 Friday Cold nights. Hazy day. I went grocery shopping at Wangsgards. Left films at the drugstore. at 12:15 I took Flossie Morain to Dee Hospital to Dr. White's office. She had to have an E.K.G. & check up. We went to St. Ben's hospital to Dr. Hartman's office & then to admittance office. We were gone 4 hrs. She took me to late lunch at Village Inn. We stopped at Bev & Lloyd to leave the picture & flower. Kathy called while we were there. She is sick. Female problems. She had been to the doctor. I talked to her. I gave her $20.00 for the wreath & one picture. Left the check with Bev. Edward & I talked to Gertrude. She and Marian had been shopping. Our Bruce called. He was meeting, Brenda, boys & Kimbs in S.L. at the Kimball after work.

Dec. 8, 1990 Saturday Nice stormy day. Quite cold A.m. Raked leaves & cut the dead mums down. I went to Harmons & paid utility bill. Oven light burned out. Bought a new bulb but can't get it in the socket. Edward cought one of the cats & took it to the pound. He killed another one but one got away. They are wild. I called Evelyn. Marlene didn't come. She may wait until Monday. Said Blake back is hurting. Can't work in the mink. Bruce still limping on his leg. She was busy cleaning house. I talked to Bev and Kathy was feeling a bit better. Talked to Flora Morain & her niece Jane will be to her place on Sunday. Ron is taking her to St. Bens to get the blood work done on Sunday. Zelda Penner went with me to the Church house to help prepare for the Ward adult Christmas party. We put water, salad & gravy on the tables then helped put the food on the plates. Edward helped serve. He came with Menno Penner. The meal was roast beef, baked potato, cream, peas, carrots, hot rolls & dessert. Very good meal. Bsp & Betty & Nanneys didn't get to eat. No food. Doug Cannon was going to take them for Pizza. He runs "Godfather Pizza". We helped clean the kitchen. Came home at 8:30. A ladies singing group entertain us.

Dec. 9, 1990 Sunday. Fairly nice but hazy. Edward & I got up at 6:15. Got dressed. Ate breakfast & left for Salt Lake. We met Bruce, Brenda, Boys & Lambs at the Kimball Condo's. The rooms are nice. We all went to the tabernacle to the broadcast of the Choir. We listened to their practise & live session. Big crowd. Enjoyable. We visit Lambs & we all went to dinner at Church Arama. Our ate. We brought Nate home as he was sick. He will stay overnight & Lambs will take him home tomorrow. Bruce & Brenda stopped by. Bruce & Edward got Nate some tylenol. We got the medicine

in nate plus he drank 2 glasses of sprite & we got him to bed about 9:0 clock. We put him in the little bedroom. I went to bed early. Edward watched the rodeo on T.V.

Dec. 10, 1990 Monday Cold morning. Lots of frost but nice day. Nate felt quite a bit better. He ate some breakfast. He bathed & played indoors. I changed & washed bedding and a few other washables. I took Bev to Sears to buy more Christmas. We went to K-mart also. Max & Jody Lamb stopped by to get Nate about 2:15. Evelyn called and we chatted awhile. I called Marlene & told her I might come to Morgan this week & get the bows not to stop by as that would take time as they are to go to Morgan and stay awhile as whit is to work in the mink. Our Bruce called twice to talk to nate.

Edward & I went to Menno & Zelda Penners to a Christmas party. We enjoyed a lovely evening. She invited the Jones's, Jensens & Orgills. She served a ham dinner and we all brought something. We exchanged gifts - sang songs & related past Christmas experiences. Came home at 9:30.

Dec. 11, 1990 Tuesday. Cloudy and few rain showers (Light) late afternoon. Edward & I met Penners at the temple and we attended a session. We came home and ate lunch. Edward rested & then painted in the shop. I went to the drugstore for a few items. Went to the C.U. & withdrew some cash $50.00. Going to send $5.00 apiece to the 3 little girls. I went to Ogden Mall to look around. Bought Edward a heavy shirt and I bought black patent shoes. Put gas in the car. Edward said Blake stopped by.

Flossie Morain had a hysterectomy today. Wanda said Jane Morain called & Flossie is doing ok.

Dec. 12, 1990 Wednesday A skiff of snow fell early morning. Overcast & cool. Evelyn called early. Marlene & family came Monday. The baby has a stuffy nose. Everyone busy at her house. Our Bruce called. Said road was little slippery over Sardine canyon. Nate was feeling better each day. I took the video tape to Max at school. Went to Harmon's for groceries $42.00. Sent $5.00 a piece to Heather, Tami & Brooke. Went to the drugstore & bought Edwards medicine and a flannel shirt. Will take the other shirt back to Penneys.
I put more ~~[illegible]~~ icicles on the tree. Vacuumed & dusted.
Called Flossie Morain at the hospital. She said she was sore but doing fine. She sounded good. Janaline came to get her statement from College. She said Connie won't speak to her as Kip said something about John. I called Orgills, Nasfi & Jensen to come to dinner next Monday night.
I talked to Bev quite awhile. She is ok.
I sent Bud & Mary a Christmas card & a picture.
Edward went to buy some art supplies and to visit Gertrude. She is doing ok. He read a couple of letters from Jeannie. Scot has got to leave for Saudi Ariba soon and she will stay in Germany.

Dec. 13, 1990 Thursday About 1" snow fell. Enough to clean the cars & driveway. First time this winter I put feed in the bird feeder. A Finch was the first bird to eat. Elaine Jensen called to let me know that Flossie was moved to intermediate care. She has a breathing problem. I called & talked to Flossie late afternoon. She said the doc. thought it was her heart. I went to Osco's & bought a make-up purse for DUP Xmas party. I went to Rita Critchlow to get the Key Board & then to Harmon's Kentucky Fried chicken for DUP Christmas Party. It was so cold we didn't enjoy ourselves. They didn't have the tables set up either. We hurried & ate & exchanged gifts. Sang 2 songs and left. I got a plastic container of cooky & candy.

I took Rita Johnson home & returned the Key Board. I went to Penneys & got my money back for the wool western shirt. Bought Ski hats at Shopkos. They were on discount. I called Evelyn and the baby still has a stuffy nose. He stays awake 3 hrs. during the night so Marlene doesn't get much sleep. Evelyn worries about Blake driving home from Salt Lake late at night on stormy roads. Edward said our Bruce called. Roads thru the canyon was slick. Tonight a snow storm and staying on the roads.

Friday Dec. 14, 1990 Cold morning. Howard Jensen cleaned the driveway with his tractor and blade. First time this winter. I got the bedding changed & washed plus other laundry. I made beef & noodles. After lunch I took Ravenna Palmer with me to St. Benedicts Hospital to visit Flossie Morain. She looked good and can move quite well. She told us she was mad at everyone and caused the doctor & her family. She panicked & probably the drugs caused her to be very upset. She said she apalized to everyone and back to old self again. I took her a box of candy. Later we went to visit Hortense Leavitt and she didn't feel good or look good. She was hot so I fanned her while there. I called Penners to come and ate supper with us, which they did. We visited awhile before they went home. Evelyn called & said they may come down on Sat. Our Bruce also called to ask how we were.

Saturday Dec. 15, 1990 Cold night 13° Clear morning. I made carmel popcorn and peanut-bridle. Edward worked in shop all day. I wrote messages on Christmas cards. Went to Harmon for stamps & few items. Marlene, baby & Clay came. They had been shopping. We held & fed the baby. He is so cute and sweet. Marlene looks good. They ate lunch here. Whitney came for Marlene & baby to go to Logan to get their mail & check on their place. She brought my pink bows. Later Evelyn & I went shopping

at Kings. I bought Evelyn at hat & gloves & me a pr. of house slippers. She & Clay left about 6:30 for home.

Sunday Dec. 16, 1990 Cold morning. Fairly nice p.m. We attended all our meetings. Edward went to Hess's place to help Kathryn & Nephew shut the outside water off as the pipe had broken and water running on the lawn. Mike McLeighton stop by to tell us as he had seen the water spraying. I called Kathryn. Edward & I went to visit Gertrude awhile. She said Marilyn & baby had flown here to visit 4 days. Gert was feeling ok. She & Mildred had been to Stake Conf. Edward and I went to the church house to the Stake Fireside. Each ward chair of the Stake sang two musical numbers. The heating system hasn't worked properly all day. Stifling hot & then the doors were opened & I feet would freeze. I called Valerie and Marilyn & baby has been to their place for four days visiting. She flew home late afternoon. Valerie said Steve, Kathy & kids would be in from Montana for Xmas.

Monday Dec. 17, 1990 Not as cold. Light snow shower. After breakfast I prepared some items for our Neighborhood dinner at our house. Edward helped me bone the chicken breasts. I made chicken-cordon-bleu (swiss & ham). Made layered green salad. I set red jello in goblets ~~with~~ with whipped cream and made home made dinner rolls and fresh cranberries. The table was set in white dinner plates, red water cups & butter containers & green napkin holders. I had a red candle on green boughs. We had the Jensens, Naefs, Jones & Bsp. & Betty Argill. After dinner and visiting Betty told a true story of Apostle Faust, I gave a short reading about Mary & baby Jesus & Edward gave a Nativity Story by Elder Stirling W. Sill. We munched on candy & popcorn. All left

95th Sadie Birthdate

Neighborhood Christmas Party here.

by 9:0 Clock. Edward & I finished the kitchen work. During the day I made homemade chicken noodle soup and jello salad and took it to Bev & Lloyd. I wiped her kitchen floor for her. Her shoulders weren't paining as much. She is thin & peaked. She goes to Dr. Sabotha on Wed. I visited for awhile. Our Bruce called to let us know he got here ok. All ok at his place. Brenda won't get as many hours as her boss "the dentist" takes time off during the holidays. Light snow tonight.

Tuesday Dec. 18, 1990 Windy but not to cold. We slept in. I called Evelyn and it was snowing in Morgan. She said the mink kill would soon be ended. Whitney and Marlene was going to Evanston when he is thru in the mink by the week end. I washed and ironed. Wrote on Christmas cards and took them to Harmonic post office. Bought a box of candy. Our Bruce called. He drove by his self today. Roads were ok. Talked to Bev. She is feeling quite a bit better. Charlie came in from Colo. Road were bad. Greyhound bus & two tanker trucks collided & 7 people killed & lots injured. I went to Flossie and visited she and June. Floss is feeling pretty good. June has the house decorated for the Holidays. She gave me a gift. A ring to put on the light bulb & fragrance oil to put on it. Valerie called & chatted awhile. Snowed tonight and wind blowing so it is drifting.

Wednesday Dec. 19, 1990 Snowing 4". Edward & I shoveled the driveway and patio & paths. Not heavy. Our Bruce called. Roads weren't to bad. They have another rider now. Four together. Bev called to ask if I would take her to her Dr. appointment at 2:0 Clock. I sorted Christmas gifts by family. Vacuumed & Joan Griffin called to chat awhile. Snowing again. On & off during the day. Edward started the fire in the fireplace. First time this winter. Feels good.

6" snow

After lunch I went to Bev's and took her to McKay Hosp. to Dr. Sabatha. He weighed her & took blood samples. Then she had to have a chest X-Ray. Lema Sally did the X-Ray work. The doc. gave her a decongested and anti-biotic & 2 prescriptions. On the way home we stopped at the grocery store for Bev to shop. We got home about 4 o'clock. The roads were better coming home. Edward cleaned the driveway again. He also brought more wood in. Seattle has 12" snow & Portland Oreg. has heavy snow. We received pictures from Tami, Heather & Brooke & a car. They are growing. Edward and Frank Stoddard went Home teaching. I took a nap. Edward & I went grocery shopping at Wangsgards ($44.00) We also said hello to Vera Swann at the store.

Thursday Dec. 20, 1990 Cold & Snow. Edward cleaned some of the driveway and went to the Library and the Art center. Howard Jensen plowed the driveway. Gertrude called to let us know that Scott Law was sent to Saudi Arabia yesterday. Jeannie & kids are in Germany. Lonesome for them. I went to Shopko and bought bracelets for the 3 older girls and a bracelet for ~~the~~ Flossie. Exchanged ski hats for different colors. Wrapped presents. I started to knit slippers for Noreen & Jody. Cold night -9°.

Friday Dec. 21-1990: Bitter Cold. Called Evelyn & Bruce will have surgery at Noon or so. I went to Wangsgards for a few items. Told Evelyn I would have dinner on Monday about 1:0'clock. Bruce called & I told him also. I called Brenda & talked to her & Nate. Told her about dinner Monday. She said they might be down early. Bruce said he couldn't get the cars started. To cold. After lunch Edward & I went to McKay hospital to see Bruce

Giles. He was a little groggy but he went home about 3:30. Evelyn said Electricity went out about 4 or so A.M. The house got really cold. Took the kids to school but no school - no heat. He had a hard time to start all the vehicles. -21° temp. Cold wind also blow. Marlene & Whitney & baby had to go to Logan for the day. Blake called to ask about Christmas gifts. He is moving to Sunset with a gal - Not a live-in. His boyfriends friend. Just temporary so he won't have to drive the canyon during the winter months. He said his friend Blaine Brisbears came home 2 days from his mission. He was at the MTC. while we were there. Edward & I went to tithing settlement. While there the Bsp. got a call that a school in No Ogden had a broken water line. He was leaving to go get help. (his responsibility) We stopped at the store for cat food. Watched the news. Bitter cold -50. Wyo. Phoenix had snow.

Sat. Dec. 22-1990: Bitter cold. From Alaska Edward made a fire in fireplace. I washed some clothes. Made a pot of chile. I knitted on slippers. (High 2° S.L.C. -6 Low). Edward worked in the shop at times. I talked to Beverly. She was busy around the house but feels pretty good now. After lunch I went to Shopko's and bought Evelyn a white sweater. Bought Evelyn and Brenda earrings and the little boys some crayons. I stopped at Wangsgards and turned my grocery slips in. I had $7.00 credit. Got garden gloves, ~~[illegible]~~ Ore-shave & the crayons and hamburger. Wrapped presents. Edward bought me a new camera but took my camera in to see what was wrong. I had the shutter button locked so he returned the new camera. He made two trips & his intentions were good. Mary & Bud called and we had a nice talk. They are fine. We wished each other Happy Holiday. Talked to Bev awhile.

Bitter cold

-22 Logan -11 High
-25. Trenton
-40 Randolph -16 High
St George 25
Butt -44
Wisdom mt. -52
(-40 Smithfield Tonight)
-12 Ogden.

Our micro-wave oven burned out today.

Sunday Dec. 23, 1990. Bitter cold.
Edward got the car started early a.m. We let water run in back bathroom alnight to keep the pipes open. I called Evelyn. -35° early ~~morning~~ a.m. in Morgan. She & Bruce went shopping all day Saturday. Wore themselves out. Bruce hobbled on his knee. Edward & I attended all meetings. Had sharing time in R.S. I took my wooden Nomes Edward carved for me & told them Edward didn't like to shop so I got the Nomes for Christmas the year. Several sisters told of personal experiences. We took Lelia & Mike & baby to church & Edward & Mike went after a friend to. We had a S.S. Christmas program and the Bishoprick spoke at Sac. meeting. We ate lunch and then went to Mantua to visit Uncle Floyd and Sylvia and gave them a box of choclates. They had company. A lady from Belgium was visiting for a week or so. Her son is on a mission in Belgium. Also an ex-missionary Roger Reyes was staying a few days. He graduated from BYU & going to Law school in Indiana. Ok is from Honduras. We enjoyed our visit. We then visited La Dean & Thurm. I gave them a set of ~~embroidered~~ embroidered dish towels. We enjoyed our visit. Ate some of Thurm good creamy fudge. Got home 7:0 clock or so. I cooked potatoes & made a salad for tomorrow dinner.

Monday Dec. 24, 1990 Cold. Cloudy. I was busy all morning preparing dinner. Made rolls, pies, potato cassarole. Meats ham, beef. turkey. Broke a glass baking dish. Bruce, Brenda & boys came & then took boys to Janalines. Connie had to work. They all came. Blake came. Marline, Whitney and baby came. The baby is growing and so sweet. We ate & just finished when Bruce, Marline, David & Clay came. They had to go to Smith & Edwards. When they finished eating we had a song & then gift exchange. Bruce & Brenda gave us decorator pillows & helped buy truck seat covers. We gave them sweaters - caps - the kids sweaters - toys & under shorts. Gave Bruce $30.00 (Brenda, earrings & hosiery) Marline & Whit gave us towels. We gave him a sweatshirt & cap Marline a summer outfit & stockings and framed picture. Bruce & Evelyn gave us decorator towels - perfume & wallet & tool box. Kids gave us housesleppers - towels - paperplate holder. We gave Bruce - Sweatshirt - hat - furnace lighter. The boys - sweats & hat. Evelyn - Comforter, sweater (white) 2 ~~[illegible]~~ knit tops & ~~[illegible]~~ earrings and bathroom decoration. Gave Blake paper towels & some food items. Gave 3 older girls - summer sleepwear & bracelet. Kathy & Larry young came & gave me 4 Jazz game tickets ($19.00 a piece) & gave them to the Giles boys. We sat around and visited. Marline & Whit went with Janaline. Bruce took David home to take care of the horses then he came back to get Evelyn - Marline & family. Lambs sent us towel & box of candy. A busy but lovely time to be with our family. Jensen came to get a receipe & gave us a cheese ball. Light snow fell.

Tuesday Dec. 25, 1990 Christmas Day.
Still cold but not bitter cold. Edward built a fire so nice and warm. Our Bruce called about 8:0 clock A.m. to wish us Merry Christmas & to ask us to come up, but we thanked him & said we wouldn't be up. They have lots of family - to many with us. I talked to Brenda & Nate & Ben. Edward & I ate a big breakfast. Called Evelyn to let her know we would be up. Got there about 11:15. The frontroom was full of presents. Marline & Whitney was preparing to leave to Evanston for a few days & Marline & Evelyn was sweepy. Marline wanted to be home. Even Bruce was emotional. All received big Christmas. Blake was there to. We visited an hour and came home. They were going to eat dinner at Nareens. Bruce & Blake left to come to Ogden to pull Blakes car home as a rod is out. The roads were snow covered and one lane but coming home a lot better. We had lunch and went to Flossie Moraine to visit & take gifts. Gave Flossie a bracelet &

June a box (Plastic mesh) I made to put items in. Flossie gave us a box of Sees candy. June leaves on the bus for texas tonight. Flossie will miss her. Edward & I opened our gifts also. Clothes - mostly.
Jensen gave us a car decoration they made - turquoise war bonnet.
Naef's gave us - knitted wash clothes.
Edward & I went to Bev & Lloyds in the late afternoon and evening. They had all the family there except Charlie, Ken & Ted. They had been there earlier. I ate dinner with them but Edward didn't eat. He had an upset stomach. I took pictures. Everyone left so Sis, Lloyd, Edward & I visited. We exchanged gifts. We gave Bev & white & pink sweat jacket & cap. Gave Lloyd a bath towel (wrap-around). They gave Edward pajamas & I got a wallet, hosiery & $5.00 We came home at 8:30. Read & watched a nature show on T.V.

Wednesday 26 Dec. 1990 Not quite as cold in afternoon. I didn't sleep to good. Overate. So slept in late. Got the laundry washed and dried. Our Bruce called from work. Said they enjoyed a nice Christmas. Connie & Janaline came to Lamb's. He talked to the 3 younger girls. Heather was snippy. wanted to know if he was giving them presents. He said "are you coming up." "No" she said they didn't like Brenda". Connie said "Brenda wasn't to nice with the girls". I said did you remind Connie how cruel Susan was to them for 5 yrs? He said no. Evelyn also called. She wanted to do something yesterday but stayed home & bored. They went to Noreen's for dinner & she was mad over something. They got Blake's things in the car & going to take him to Sunset when Blaine Brisbeare called to go to the show. So they unloaded the car into Blaine's car & Blake & Blaine left. So Evelyn stayed home. Edward & I was leaving for town when the phone rang & it was Michelle at S.L. Airport & no way to Ogden. I called Janaline & she went to get her. Edward & I went to Soc. Sec. office & Blue Cross office

Michelle came from St. George. She flew.

the check if I was covered. I am. We stopped at the C.V. Our checking account is almost "0". Glad for payday next monday.
After lunch I bummed around Ogden Mall. Bought a blouse at Penneys. Came home and read the paper.
I did call Bruce to let him know that Janaline was getting Michelle at the airport. Edward hauled the wood back of the shed to the patio so it wouldn't get covered with more snow. He worked in the shop painting awhile.

Thursday Dec. 27, 1990 Still Chilly but little warmer A.M. Edward got up early and made a fire in the stove. Toasty warm. Evelyn called to let us know Grandma Randall fell on Christmas and broke her pelvis in 3 places. She is in the hospital. Can't do much but she if she can knit. She is 100 yr. old and very frail. Our Bruce called from Hyde Park. He met Janaline on 21st St. and took Michelle to Cache Valley to stay overnight. They took her to dinner. He was bringing her to Ogden today. She mentioned about going to see Clay. Later Bruce called. They were to take Michelle part way & meet Janaline. Bruce said he didn't feel very good. He has a cold and can't get over it. I prepared beef & noodles. I went to the Newgate mall & Ogden Mall. Bought a warm up suit (white). Bought a blouse also at Fredders. Stopped at the bread store. Visited Bev & Lloyd. She was cleaning house as they took the tree down. I chatted with Delma Naef awhile & thanked her for the knitted wash cloths. We never received a gift or card from Janaline Connie Michelle

Friday Dec. 28, 1990 Warmer morning. Overcast
After breakfast we took the tree down. Put all the decorations away. Edward took the outdoor lights down. Just in time as it started to snow lightly. I vacuumed and dusted. Our Bruce called. He still has a cold but feels better than yesterday. After lunch I went to Harmons for a few groceries. Edward washed the dishes. I shoveled snow off the driveway and paths. Light snow. Surprise - Janaline & Michelle visited awhile. Michelle had been shopping for clothes. She has lost 10# an looks good - She is to

Took Christmas decoration down.

fly back to St Marys on Sunday. Edward & I relaxed in the evening. I went to bed early as I was tired.

Saturday Dec. 29, 1990 - Not so cold. Overcast. Snow showers. After prayers and breakfast I changed bedding and washed & dried clothes. I cleaned the bath & Evelyn called. She will be down with Bruce as he is going to the horse races at the fair-ground. -27 at Kalispell, Mt. Heard on the news that LDS Church is going to build a temple in Missouri plus 5 more in the planning. Church is growing. Evelyn & Clay came at noon. She had a bite to eat with us. After lunch we went to McDonalds to get Clay 3 cheeseburgers. We went to Penneys and I returned the warranty sheet. We went to K-T. & got some hooks and 2 glass rug protectors to put under the couch legs. We stopped at Freddies & then home. Blake was here. He had a headache. I fixed him a pizza & soda pop. Gave him 3 bath towels & Evelyn a blouse & two aqua bath towels. Blake stayed a couple of hours. I baked a cake. Evelyn took a nap. Clay & Edward watched the wrestling. I baked a cake. Bruce & David came about 5:30 or so to get Evelyn & Clay. They were going to dinner as David won two tickets to a restaurant. Probably they may go to a movie.

A cold night. Below zero.

Sunday Dec. 30, 1990 Cold morning. Edward had a time to get the car to drive as the gears were to cold & stiff. He drove it around the block. I prepared dinner before we went to Church. Went to Del our meeting. Reg. & Betty Dyall are still on vacation. After dinner we took a plate of food to Gertrude. Before that Valerie called & Mike had a long chat. She said Steve, Kathy & Heidi came before Christmas & went home yesterday (Dec. 29th) He said Carol & Gregg met his brother & family in Las Vegas & on to Palm Springs for a week. Dir bro - Lloyd a Condo there.

I talked to Bev & Travis & family now there to help Lloyd now feeling pretty good.

Edward & I visited Kurt awhile. She looked pretty good. She said Christmas Eve Valerie & Jack had Kurt & Del for family to a party. We have always been invited to the Benton party except for this year. Edward said "Pretty shitty". Valerie never mentioned that they had a family get together. After we left Gertrude we came home & Edward the stove. We visited Howard & Elaine. They had cable. We ate popcorn. Edward gave Howard the Remote device he sent for and couldn't use. Elaine was going to order one Tomorrow. It is called "Viper 2000". We then went to visit Bessie Marin. She is getting stronger. She said Jerri's lawyer called her & said that Jerri had turned everything she owned - condo, money & etc. to her son. He had legal prof. Jerri said she didn't remember doing it.

Monday Dec. 31, 1990. Not so bitter cold this early A.M. Edward has the stove going toasty warm. Our Bruce called. He feels better. Still having problems with the truck. He said Glenda working today. They are going to Jayston Inn to dinner tonight. I talked to Bev Hinkle. They have broken water line under the house. Trying to repair it. I talked to Velma Ralph also. Called Bernice F. Hopkins. She has the shingles and very miserable. I told her we may go to Cache Valley tomorrow. She invited us to come & have a game of cards & visit. Talked to Colleen Woolf & we had a good chat also. I went to the C.U. & our checks are deposited. Went to grocery store & then made Lazana. Edward took the

-25° -9° Sat.
-35° Sun.

1-1 1991

JOURNAL

car to car wash to get the salt off. Edward & I went to Andy's Chuck Wagon to eat as Bruce gave us comp. tickets. Later we visited Bev & Lloyd until 10:30. Came home. Watched TV. & to bed.

New Year Day

Jan 1, 1991 Tuesday. Still cold but not bitter. Sky is clear. After breakfast we went to Isca's drug to buy paper products, tooth brush & paste & window cleaner. Edward went to Checkers to get transmission fluid & etc. for the car. I called Evelyn. She was doing housework. They were going to have dinner at Noreens. They came to the Colosium last night to watch bull riding. They saw grandma Randall at the hospital. She is losing weight and strength. I called Bev and they have running water. No frozen pipes. She was washing clothes. Lloyd wasn't there. Visiting family. I told her I had made Lazzana & would bring it and garlic bread & we would enjoy a meal together. Edward & I went to the afternoon movie "Dances with Wolves" at the Cinadome. Enjoyed the movie. An indian & army story of early frontier. Then we went to Bev & Lloyd. She baked a cake & jello & cream to go with the lazzana & bread. Enjoyed our evening. We came home a 7 or 8 O'clock.

-4 (C) 25 High

Jan. 2, 1991 Wednesday. Cold morning but P.M. little warmer. Our Bruce called. He put new plugs & lighter weight oil in his truck. He said their renters called to give 30 day notice. They are leaving. That leaves Bruce in a pickle. Needs to rent or sell if he can. Another worry. I went to the C.U. and got check book in order. Wrote lot of checks to pay bills. Sent last payment on one loan to N.Y. Life Ins. Edward put a board over a vent on the attic & fell with the ladder LADDER 2 or 3 feet on his back. I got him to the house. He is sore. I hope he hasn't broken anything. He is asleep now.

Edward fell from ladder

JOURNAL

There is ice on the driveway and ladder rungs were slick I guess. He is to old to be climbing up on roof. Another worry. He can move his legs but his back hurts. I sorted all the paid bills and put receipts that can be used with the IRS. booklet. I talked to Kathryn Hess and her house next door sold. She said the Real Estate agent asked $49,000.00. The people "Mr. & Mrs Ferguson put $10,000.00 down. If their loan is approved they will move in a month. They want to paint inside. A 45 car pileup on I 215 by North Salt Lake in a fog bank this morning and 3 killed & lots injured.

Jan. 3. 1991 Thursday. Foggy A.M. for awhile. Edward & I got up early as his back hurt to lie down. I made a fire in the stove. Put hot pack on his back & then a rub with alcohol. His shoulder hurts also. Evelyn called. She is busy at work. Said Jack & Valerie left them candy while they were at Noreens for dinner on New Years day. Marline and Whit visited Evelyn about 30 min. on their way to Logan. Marline started work today so I bet she is concerned about leaving the baby to the sitter.

Our Bruce called. Said patchy fog coming down. He called the Bishop in No. Ogden to ask if he knew of anyone who needed to rent as their house is available in Feb.

Bev called & ask if I would take her shopping. I said yes. She said Farm Ins. paid Lloyd $335.00 for the plumbing. So made $150.00 on the deal. Travis & plumber friend did the plumbing. I took Bev to Pykett's. She bought a blue blouse, blue & brown slacks. We went to Willis's & looked and then to Wangsgards for groceries. I bought $46.00 worth. Edward feels a little better. I brought wood in from the shed. I talked to Jack Hobbs awhile.

Jan. 4, 1991 Friday. Warmer day. Cars started better. Edward still stiff & sore. Hurts his back when he coughs. He won't go to get an X-Ray. I made dinner rolls & pie shells. After lunch I went to Silo's, Sears Price Savers & Don Miller app. to look at microwaves.

Stopped at K-mart & Harmons & Inter Mountain Farmers.
I've had a busy day. Edward said Blake called.
His friends car had fuel pump problems & he needed help
but Edward couldn't drive the truck & I was gone.
Hope he found a way to work. Valerie called Edward
& chatted awhile. They received a letter from Curly
& she gave him the news of the family.
I went to Klass Morain & rolled her hair for her.
She ~~[illegible]~~ had supper with us. I got her & returned her in the
car as to much snow & ice on the side of the road. Didn't want
her to fall. I served homemade soup, salad, rolls and banana
cream pie. She went home at 8 o'clock.
Evelyn called to ask about her dad. She may come down tomorrow.
Beverly called. She & Lloyd went to dinner at Lloyds brother
ted & Leah.
Edward has difficulty moving. I wanted to take him to the
clinic but he wouldn't go. He has a back injury.
Saturday Jan. 5, 1991 Weather moderated & thawing but fog
and haze. Evelyn came and then Bruce, Brenda & Nate
came. I prepared dinner for all of us. Bruce & family
went to their house to ~~[illegible]~~ repair a pipe and visit friends.
Evelyn and I took the old Christmas tree & broken microwave
to the D.I. We looked around and came home and few
minutes later Bruce K. came to get her. They were going
to visit Grandma Randall at the hospital.
Later Janaline came with Nate. She left to get Kip
in Liberty. Bruce, Brenda & Connie came. Connie
told us she & John Holden was getting married & she is P.G.
Due in late aug. A big surprise but a fact to be
accepted. I'm sure Bruce & Brenda were astonished
& concerned. They didn't have much to say. They had to
leave. Connie ate supper with me. We had a good
talk. She said John would take care of her & baby. His
folks are very supportive. He has this quarter of college

Connie told us she ~~[illegible]~~ to be married soon to John Holden

and will graduate. He is a 2nd Lt. in the reserves.
John came to get her and we had a nice visit with him. They
have lots of plans to make. Edward made doc. app. for X Rays on Monday.
Jan. 6, 1991 Sunday. I stayed home with Edward.
He is no better or worse but still hurts. The weather is
more warmer. Fog & haze. Dreary looking. Delma Naef called
to inquire about Edward. Lee Baker called to ~~[illegible]~~ invite us
to their home on Monday to view films of their trip to Alaska.
We relaxed all day. Read - knitted. Elaine
Jensen called to inquire about Edward. Howard
is feeling better. Cleaned some of the driveway of snow.
Jan. 7, 1991 Monday. Weather still moderated.
33° / 15 Not bitter cold. Called Evelyn. They went to Logan
to see Marlene & baby. Marlene at work. Baby is growing.
Later she said Marlene called upset. Her milk
is drying up. Evelyn told her to give him more
cereal & the formula & get some rest. I know
Evelyn is concerned. Whit isn't ~~[illegible]~~ looking for work
part time. A problem there. Her Bruce went to
work today. He has been off 2 weeks without pay,
as work has slowed down. Our Bruce called.
He has recovered from the shock of Connie. Life goes on and
all have to do the best we can at different circumstances.
He is getting his Karach carburator repaired.
Roads & weather is good traveling. We went to the Ogden
Clinic as Edward had X-Ray on back. Didn't show broken bone.
Muscles was pulled. He got prescription for nasal spray, Hay Fever
Muscle spasams & thyroid $87.00 bill. $12.00 Canned goods.
Bruce called to ask about Edward as did Evelyn. I told Evelyn
about Connie as Connie said I could. John's Mother took Connie
to the Destination today. Baby due Aug. 27th. Connie called
& talked to me about the visit. She is going to college but
will work at the clothes store. Edward called Kurt & talked
awhile. Light snow tonight. I sorted cooking receipts.

January 8, 1991 Tuesday. Snow = 7 1/2 to 8". Wet-
I scooped a path to feed th. birds.
Edward is stiff but can mo
Our Bruce called. Roads lit
got his truck repaired. (Pay
Delma Nay called to inqui
Jensen plowed the snow o
Edward put 20 gas in the
the car. Went to Harmo
12.07 @ groceries. Talked t
I called Jack & chatted awh
driveway. Said Beth is to
He spent 4 hrs. on new wa
stay with us this summe
attend." I met the man wo
His name is Benny Ferga
the driveway. I mentioned Ja
called Howard for him & To
him & plowed the driveway
Still thawing at 7 p. m.
January 9, 1991 Wednesday
Evelyn called early to
Marlene had to get a Hoda
her friend across the stree
is a concern for her. I ma
cakes. I made Danish Pa
to Jensens to try out. She
for the filling. Bruce called & I met him at
20th St. & took him to Wacko by St. Bens old
hospital on 30th & Taylor for a job interview.
a part time job. They already hired a girl.
He was disappointed. We ate Supper & then we took
him to Madsen in Brigham City where Brenda met
us. I called Connie & she said she felt better

and may be married about 25 Jan. She was going to find out
if Jean Smith could let them use the Rec. room at their

Baker: No sign of Iraqi flexibility

Ogden Standard Examiner Wednesday Jan 9-1991



The Associated Press

U.S. Secretary of State James Baker (right) shakes hands with Iraqi Foreign Minister Tariq Aziz at start of talks.

Meetings end after 6 hours

GENEVA (AP) — Secretary of State James A. Baker III and Iraqi Foreign Minister Tariq Aziz met for more than six hours today in a tense diplomatic effort to avert war in the Persian Gulf. "Regrettably, I heard nothing today that suggested to me any Iraqi flexibility whatsoever," Baker said.

He said the meeting was to "communicate" and seek a political solution. He said Iraq, if it does not agree to withdraw from Kuwait, could be choosing a military confrontation in which it would be forcibly expelled.

"This is still a confrontation that Iraq can avoid," Baker said.

Aziz was expected to speak with reporters shortly afterward.

A United Nations deadline for Iraqi withdrawal is next Tuesday and Baker said, "The time for talk is running out."

His somber annoucement quickly ended speculation that

See GULF on 2A

Bruce, Ted, we all to lu

Dee Dab. came to look at the bathe and got measure
to make an estimate. He said we need a third steel + more
supports. I vacuumed and changed furniture in frontroom.
Bonnie called to get name + address to invite to her wedding. They
decided to have it at the mansion house. They also found an apartment.
She said she was feeling ok. Jonaline was calling us. Smith.

January 8, 1991 Tuesday. Snow = 7 1/2 to 8". Wet.
I scoped a path to feed the birds.
Edward is stiff but can move little better.
Our Bruce called. Roads little slick coming down. He
got his truck repaired. (Pay bill little each month).
Delma Naef called to inquire about Edward. Howard
Jensen ploughed the snow off the driveway. Gave him $4.00.
Edward put $20.00 gas in the truck. I put $10.50 gas in
the car. Went to Harmons and paid utility bill & spent
12.00 on groceries. Talked to Bev awhile. She is ok.
I called Jack & chatted awhile. He snow blowed his
driveway. Said Beth is to move out of Joe's house 1st June.
She spent $1,000.00 on new warddrobe. Plans on coming to
stay with Gert this summer. He said "she is bumming
around". I met the man who is buying Hess's house.
His name is Benny Ferguson. He was trying to shovel
the driveway. I mentioned Howard had a plow so I
called Howard for him & Howard came and met
him & plowed the driveway. The weather isn't so cold.
Still thawing at 7:00 p.m. Penners came home from Calif.
January 9, 1991 Wednesday. Hazy foggy day.
Evelyn called early to chat awhile. She said
Marlene had to get a lady to tend the baby as
her friend across the street couldn't. I'm sure this
is a concern for her. I went to the store for yeast
cakes. I made Danish pastry rolls. Took one
to Jensens to try out. She liked it enough to call
for the fitting. Bruce called & I met him at
20th St. & took him to Dacks by St. Ben's old
hospital on 30th & Taylor for a job interview.
A part time job. They already hired a girl.
He was disappointed. He ate supper & then we took
him to Maddox in Brigham City where Brenda met
us. I called Connie & she said she felt better

and maybe married about 25 Jan. She was going to find out
if Grandma Smith could let them use the Rec. room at their
business. Smiths are in St. George & she may call them tonight.
I called Flossie Marain to ask if she wanted me to take her to
the doc. at 4:0 clock but Ron was taking her.
Sec. of State Jim Baker met with Iraqi Foreign Minister Aziz today
but nothing ~~[illegible]~~ agreed upon. War looms soon if talks fail.
Jan. 10, 1991 Thursday. Light snow falling. We noticed
the patio leaking and one long seam had ice. I crawled
up on top while Edward held the ladder and shoveled off a
foot of snow. There is a lot of ice frozen on top. We noticed
it had buckled before I was up on it. The patio
is bent and seams are broken loose. I called State
Farm Ins. they put the complaint on Computer. They
said to get some bids. I called Lee Baker & she gave me
the phone number of the Co. who put their patio up. I called
Ace Fabrication and they are sending a man out to bid on it.
Aluminum Bldrs did a shoddy job on the Patio.
I called Bev and chatted awhile. Travis had to fix her
washer. He & Lloyd working on the other house. They went
to the viewing of their friend Frank.
Talked to Flossie. She didn't see her doctor yesterday as
he was in surgery. Ron will take her this afternoon.
Our Bruce called to let us know he got to work ok.
I talked to Evelyn. Marlene got the other job at the hospital.
They will be in Morgan this weekend. I mixed and
baked bread today. Cleaned the bathroom. A man from
Ace Fab. came to look at the Patio and got measurements
to make an estimate. He said we need a thick steel & more
supports. I vacuumed and changed furniture in frontroom.
Connie called to get names & address's to invite to her wedding. They
decided to have it at the mansion house. They also found an apartment.
She said she was feeling ok. Janaline was calling Mr. Smith.

STANDARD-EXAMINER

OGDEN, UTAH SERVING NORTHERN UTAH SINCE 1888 ONE DOLLAR

Congress gives Bush war authority

By JIM DRINKARD
The Associated Press

WASHINGTON — An anguished and deeply divided Congress on Saturday gave President Bush authority to wage war in the Persian Gulf, and leading lawmakers urged national unity in the wake of the vote. Bush called it a clear signal that Iraq "cannot scorn the Jan. 15 deadline."



George Bush

"This is the practical equivalent of a war resolution," House Speaker Thomas Foley said as the House and Senate somberly rejected calls for continued reliance on diplomacy and economic sanctions to force an Iraqi withdrawal from Kuwait.

The Senate voted 52-47 to empower Bush to "use United States armed forces" to expel Iraq from Kuwait. A short time later, the House followed suit on a vote of 250-183.

Lawmakers faced their starkest war-and-peace choice in a half century and all but three of the 535 members of Congress voted. Two of the three, Sen. Alan Cranston, D-Calif., and Rep. Morris Udall, D-Ariz., are seriously ill. There was no immediate explanation for why Rep. Mervyn Dymally, D-Calif., did not vote. Calls to his office late Saturday were unanswered.

"We have not gone the last mile for peace, and until we do the United States Senate should never, never, never vote for war," said Sen. Edward Kennedy, D-Mass.

But others said Saddam Hussein's refusal to withdraw his troops from Kuwait left them with no choice.

"Sanctions without a credible military threat would never have any impact," said Senate Republican leader Bob Dole.

Sam Nunn, D-Ga., led the Senate fight against war authority, but said: "If war does occur ... I will support our American military forces with whatever they need to prevail."

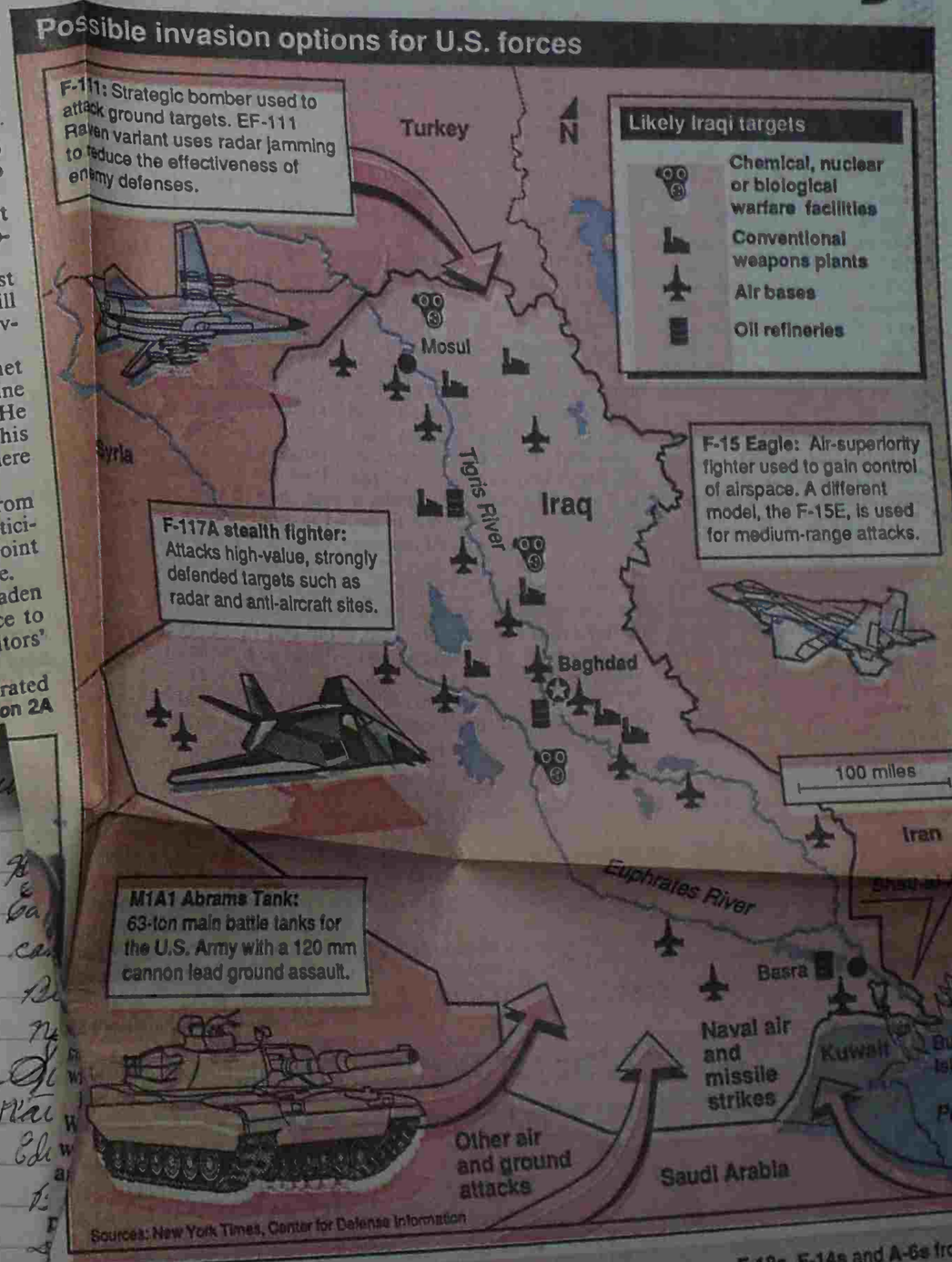
Shortly after the congressional votes, Bush met with reporters and underscored the Jan. 15 deadline by which Iraqi troops must be out of Kuwait. He contended that war is not inevitable, but said his thinking is to act "sooner rather than later" if there is no Iraqi compliance by the deadline.

The president returned to the White House from his Camp David, Md., presidential retreat in anticipation of the endorsement he had sought in a joint resolution that now awaits his certain signature.

Hundreds of visitors stood in line under a leaden sky outside the Capitol, waiting for a chance to watch a few moments of history from the visitors' galleries inside.

Protesters with anti-war placards demonstrated

See CONGRESS on 2A



Jan. the dr gave the bad letter since with Bruce said folks go to some what State took

I Hal needs new dentures. Patricia Palmer said that Betty Orrell is in Arkansas as her brother-in-law died as she is staying with her sister until the house is sold & can move her to St. George. I tried several times to call Marion but he isn't home. Judy Hamb called to ask what we planned in giving Bonnie. I told her I hadn't thought about it. They were going to make a quilt but Susan D. said she was giving her one. Connie has never consulted her folks about any plans. Sis disappointed in her.

Got our fuel bill today $99.00 this month. The most we have ever paid.

32 Jan. 12, 1991 Saturday Overcast. After breakfast Edward went to the swap meet. He bought Art supplies from the man at Wash. terrace. He

Jan. 11, 1991 Friday. Overcast gloomy but late afternoon the sun shone a little while. Today I washed & dried clothes. I rolled Klassie & Marain Hair. He gave me 1# hamburger & a few mushrooms & sauce. I brought the ingredients home and made spaghettie & took a bag bowl to Klassie. We visited awhile. She saw the Doctors yesterday and they said she was doing very well since her surgery. Then Bruce called. He was upset with Connie & John. John called & said he didn't think Bruce & Brenda was interested in the wedding plans. Bruce said he & Brenda had to work & didn't know him or his folks. He did speak with Johns Mother. They are to go to Bruce & Brenda on Sunday. But he said everything seems cut & dried & they weren't included in plans. What a mess. Susan is invited to ——

State Farm adjustors (2) came & looked at the Patio & took pictures. He said before we decide to re-do the Patio to get in contact with him. We would work with them.

I talked to Bev. She has called a couple dentist as we needs new dentures. Lavinia Palmer said that Betty Ingalls is in Arkansas as her ~~sister~~ brother-in-law died as she is staying with her sister until the house is sold & can move her to St. George. I tried several times to call Klassie but he isn't home.

Judy Lamb called to ask what we planned on giving Connie. I told her I hadn't thought about it. They were going to make a quilt but Susan D. said she was giving her one. Connie has never consulted her folks about any plans. I'm disappointed in her.

We got our fuel bill today $99.00 This month. The most we have ever paid.

32 Jan. 12, 1991 Saturday Overcast. After breakfast Edward went to the swap meet. He bought Art supplies from the man at Wash. terrace. He bought [illegible]

bought [illegible]

Truck wouldn't work. He called me. We used battery cable, but wouldn't run. Called Howard Jensen & he knew what was wrong. He had the part we needed & put it on & put battery cable on & the truck worked. Edward bought Howard the new part $31.00 & he would only take $5.00

Marlene, baby & Evelyn was here. The baby is so cute and growing. We just love him. I gave them spaghettie & roll. They couldn't stay as they had appointment to have the babys picture taken. They Mom (Whit & Bro.) went skiing. They just left when Bruce came. He wrote a letter to Connie & took it to her. He has been belligent to her Dad & said he hasn't a good relationship to his daughter. Everything he has done has been for them. I told him to let them go & live their life & he & Brenda live theirs. I called Brenda and told her to bear with the problem. I have been replaced as a grandma by Smithe so she has been replaced. It hurts but it will pass.

I went to the store for milk and vegetables. I got wood in from the shed.

I called Bro. Glenn & invited him to dinner Sunday. He told me about Betty and her sister in Arkansas.

Edward & I visited Gertrude awhile. I left Valerie & Jackie candy with her. They visit her more than here.

Bearley & I chatted awhile. Lloyd & Travis worked on the house next door trying to get it ready to rent.

Sunday Jan. 13, 1991 Overcast. Snow showers and some rain. Heavy snow in afternoon. I went to R.S. meeting. Edward & I attended Sac. meeting. It was Ward Conference Bro. Orgill & Pres Nelson & Brad Beins spoke.

He Them "Come unto Christ. No Sat. Eve. meeting as usual. Now the families have their own meetings.

Evelyn called. She & Marlene stopped to the store where Connie works. She thought Judy Lamb would give Connie

her a shower but I told Evelyn that Bruce came down upset and gave Connie a letter to read. I said I wouldn't give her a shower if it caused more problems between Bruce & Brenda. Connie hasn't called to ask about a shower or anything. Probably find out tomorrow. Evelyn said she thought Bruce & Brenda might be offended if we didn't have a shower. So guess we will have to wait and see what develops.
Evelyn said the baby will be blessed on ~~5th~~ 3rd Feb. in Milton. Asked Edward to help. I will make a salad.
Bsp Derwin Orgill came when he was finished with church business and I prepared a nice dinner so he ate with us. Roast - all the trimmings and lemon pie. We enjoyed a nice visit. Later he & Edward went to Stake P.D. meeting. Pres. Jennings is our new Patriarch of the Stake. Resp. said if Betty and her sister uses a U-haul he will fly to Arkansas and drive them home. Snow showers.

39° Monday Jan. 14, 1991 Overcast but not to cold. Our Bruce called. He drove the truck but had carburetor problems trying to get to work. We may follow him home or pull him home tonight. He had me call Brenda to call the mechanic to let him know he would bring the truck to him. I asked how the meeting with Holden & Connie went.
Bad at first. Connie & John was going to leave. Mrs. Holden & Brenda had words. Brenda doesn't want Susan to the Wedding - ok for the reception. Holden & Connie doesn't understand the problems Susan has caused thru the years.
Don't know if Connie will have a shower from our side of the family or not. to many feelings. I called Evelyn so guess it is "wait & see". Edward is going to Avis car sales to see about getting help with the camper he traded.

Edward came back with the other camper shell. Cost him $26.50 to take his old one off and this one put on the truck. It needs some repair but a little taller than the old one. He traded straight across. Delma Naef came to get my dinner roll receipt. Bruce called. He is taking an hour off early and we will follow him home or pull him. We followed him to the top of the canyon with no problems. On our way back we stopped to visit Ralean & Thurm Bingham for awhile. She gave me a letter she was going to send in the mail. She thanked me for the embroidered dish towels, ~~and~~ and how she appreciated them & she will call me when the peaches are ripe. The weather was mild enough to melt the snow on the driveway.
Edward & I went with Jensens & Penner to Nick & Lee Bakers to see the slides they took on their trip to Alaska and Great Center. We enjoyed the pictures. They served a lovely buffet. Crackers, bread, meats, cheeses, eggs - cookies, candies, popcorn & drink. Came home in a snow storm at 10:0 clock. Lovely evening.
I called Blake and chatted a few minutes. He is doing ok. Making $9.18 an hour driving a crane.

40° Tuesday Jan. 15, 1991 Heavy wet snow fell for ½ hr. an inch. We cleaned the walk but to heavy to clean the driveway. Weather is mild enough to melt. Today is the "deadline" for Iraq to get out of Kuwait and hostalities may start.
Evelyn called early. She was tired as she had her sleep disturbed. She said one of Blake's friend is getting married & he is in the Reserves & being called.
Our Bruce called. The man checked the carburetor. Said it probably had ice build up. He got home & down here ok today. Said Jody bought Brenda a new dress for the wedding. Gloria is giving Connie a shower if Connie calls ~~her~~ her.
Janaline was (or is) set apart to be a Stake missionary. The girls haven't called so don't know what is going on.
The snow plows have been by several times - I cleaned the micro-wave cabinet.

Howard Jensen plowed the heavy wet snow from the driveway. After lunch I took LaVenia Palmer to Kings and Harmonic grocery store. She called to ask if I was going to Five Points. She paid her utility bills and bought some groceries. I bought toilet tissue, bird seed + papcorn at Kings. I got fruit jars from Kathrine Hess. She was going to send them to the D.I. Few more snow showers. I called Bev this evening. Harry took Kathy, Jeremy, Bev and Lloyd to the "Parterre" Restaurant for supper. They gave them boxes of candy. Drove them in Larry new white 91 Lincoln Town Car. Larry told Bev he would buy her dentures as she never asked for anything. Desert Shield is now Desert Storm (War)

January 16, 1991 Wednesday. U.S. are in war with Saudi Arabia. Air strikes started at pre-dawn. We got the news about 4:30 or so. Hopefully the war won't last long + low casualties. Bruce called to let us know he got to work ok. Nothing new.

War

Connie called to get address. The wedding is at 6:0' clock P.M. at the Mansion House. She has a cold. She was going to borrow a wedding dress from Susan's niece if it fits.

Today I cleaned two closets. Sorted clothes, and hung them in order. What I couldn't wear I bagged for D.I. Washed, dried + ironed clothes. Edward worked on repairing the camper shell all afternoon. I went to LaVenia Palmers to have her show me how to make "granney squares". She gave me a nylon dish scrubber.

Flossie Morain called + chatted awhile.

I went to Jensen. They had a picture of Edward + I they had taken 31 yrs. ago at Harrisville Church. Called Bev but she had gone shopping with Kathy. Lloyd was going to buy a bedroom rug for the Rental house.

War

January 17, 1991 Thursday. We watched T.V. news reports of Saudi Ariba. Air power used in pre-dawn attack. One Navy pilot killed thus far and one English plane down. The news is ongoing day + night. I feel now that we are at war. hopefully + prayerfully it won't last long and the objective to get Saddam out of Kuwait + peaceful life return. I called Evelyn + chatted awhile. I told her Gloria was giving Connie a shower. Bruce called + Connie said Evelyn + I was giving her a shower. She misunderstood. I called Evelyn + told her that. + Evelyn said nothing was definate. Bruce called back + he said he talked to Connie + she was to call. The shower at Gloria's is Tuesday evening. Bruce said tight security at Hill Field. The weather is moderate. Bev called. She went with Kathryn to get Jeremy eyes tested. Doc. said he needs to see a doctor as he may have an emotional problem. I straightened the shoes. Put some in boxes and racks. After lunch I took 2 bags of items to the D.I. Also I bought 2 plates + fruit bowls there. I visited Bev and Lloyd a couple of hours. Edward bought some pieces of aluminum, screws + etc. He has been repairing the camper shells.

Two gentlemen came to give us bids for the Patio.

1. Kool Breeze. $716.00 replace panels only
   926.00 replace 3" panels. Facia's - mounting bars.
2. Ace Fab. + Welding = replace with steel panels: $1,185.00
3. Gordon Glass.

Watched T.V. news: Saudia fired missiles in Israel. Expect ~~retaliate~~ retaliation now.

January 18, 1991 Friday. War ongoing. Some planes and loss of life. Sad. Mild but overcast. Edward still repairing the camper shell. The corners were rotted + he is replacing + re-enforcing them. Bruce called. Takes quite awhile to get thru the gates at work. Searing cars - checking I.D. He said

Smiths are renting the tuxedo's for the men so he & boys are to come for fittings on Sat. Brenda & Bruce are giving matching glassware to the dishes they gave them at the upcoming shower.
I have made dry noodles & cooking chicken
Isabelle Chacon & her little granddaughter (Tom's girl) came to visit awhile. So good to see her. She flew from Yuma As tonight is Pauli Lynn (Gracie's daughter) is being married tonight at "White Barn" in No. Ogden. She also is P.H. Isabelle asks us to come to the reception.
Connie called to invite Marlene, Evelyn & I to her Shower at Glorian on tuesday evening. a misc. shower. She also got Marlene's phone no.
After supper Edward & I went to Myers Mortuary to the viewing of Juanita Sheridan. Marian's mother-in-law. She had a beautiful casket & looked so peacefull. We visited the family & offered our symathy.
I told Valeria & Jack about Connie's wedding.
Later Edward & I went to the White Barn in No. Ogden to the wedding reception of Paul Lynn Russel & Jeff Whitney. We got to visit the Chacon family. Sure good to see them. Now the little ones are growing up. Visited Isabelle a little more. We will get together next week.
Jan. 19, 1991 Saturday. War is still going. Loss of life & equipment. We pray for a speedy end. The weather is mild. Thawing. Edward still repairing the camper shell. Slow process. I got the house work done and mixed bread. Evelyn & Clay came about 11:30. Bruce, Brenda and boys came a few minutes later. Bruce & Ben had to try on the tuxedo's. Blake called & invited him to dinner. We all ate chicken - noodle, mashed potatoes, hot rolls, bread, green salad & fruit.
Evelyn, Brenda, Clay & I went to Shopko's. Brenda

bought a set of glasses that matched the dishes of Connie's for her shower. Evelyn & I bought Connie service for 4 Flatware, plus sizzors & paring knife. Marlene & baby came. We tended him while Marlene & Connie went and bought flowers for Marlene to make boquets & etc. They went to the hospital to see Johnie little sister. She got very sick with her glands in her neck swollen. Blaine Breshears and Blake went to a movie. Marlene & Evelyn, Baby & Clay left here for Morgan at 7:45. The baby is so precious. Fun to tend him. They are spending the weekend in Morgan. We received Connie & John's wedding invitation. They are pretty. White with pink printing.
Sunday Jan. 20, 1991 Cold-clear. Had to scrape frost off the car windows before we went to church. We attended all the meetings. Edward & I gave the prayers at Sacrament meeting. Enjoyed talks from H. Counselman & former Bsp. Saunders.
After church Bsp. Orgill came to have dinner with us. Enjoyed his visit. Said Betty probably be gone for 3-4 weeks.
I called Bev and enjoyed a chat. She asked if we would like to eat supper with them but I thanked her as we were to full having eaten 2 hrs. ago. We read, watched T.V. Crochet on afgan. Cold night.
Monday Jan 21-1991: Martin L. King day. Stores open but all else closed. Clear cold day. I called Betty Orgill in Arkansas. She is busy packing. Probably be gone a month. Going to move her sister to St. George. I talked to Flossie told her Isabelle Chacon was in town. I called Margaret Chacon to talk to Isabelle and Isabelle flew to Minnesota to help Grace drive home to Ogden. Don't know the particulars. I asked Margaret to have Isabelle call me when she could to plan to go to lunch with Flossie. Edward cut wood this A.M. I washed & ironed clothes.
After lunch I climbed on roof of house to clean the guard on stove pipe as it had carbon build up on it. Edward held the ladder for me. Most of the snow is off the roof except on North side. I went to K-mart and bought a Sharp Micro-Wave oven $146.00. It is medium size & white.

Called Betty Orgill
Bought microwave oven

1 billion dollars a day Gulf War
$8.6 billion $ (long war)

Same ones was $175.00 at Sears. I said hello to Noreen & Kathleen at K-mart. Couldn't visit as the young man was helping take it to the car. I stopped at Kerts and she went with me to take her car to Texaco station to fill it with gas and bottle of treatment. It was late so didn't stay. Edward trying to work on the wiring on the camper shell. Cold night.

Tuesday Jan. 22, 1991 Cold morning. Below zero weather in Morgan & Cache Valley at nights. We didn't build a fire as we would be out of the house. Edward went to Dr. Allen about his face - sore when he shaves. Gave him prescription (tetracycline). I went to C.U. & transferred $100.00 to check & $50.00 cash - Bought hair spray & film. Blake came at noon. I cooked him a breakfast. Evelyn came about 1:00 p.m. Blake called her before she left work at noon to let her know he had seen his parole office & he had no record of the 6 weekends his spent in jail in Ogden. Evelyn came & was upset about it as she & Bruce took him there every weekend. She called Sherrif Holbrook & he reminded her they had the finance record where Morgan paid Weber Co. for the board & room. Also he said they got a new computer & to call a certain lady which Evelyn did & she said all information on the old computer was lost when new computer was installed. Blake had to sign in and out. (no record) I checked in my diary & made entries of his time there - Blake was to get in contact with the officer. Evelyn will follow up on the problem. Evelyn & I left for Logan. We stopped at the D.I. She bought 2 pr. of levis. We stopped to try & exchange Edward's garments but they didn't have his size. We got to Marlene's. The baby has a head cold. She had the nurse tell her what to do for him as the doc. wasn't there. She has an appointment on Friday. Evelyn took a cat nap. Whitney had a late class. He got home as we were ready to go to Smithfield to Glorian house to

Connie's shower at Glorian's. Blake had to have Evelyn Edward went to Dr. Allen. Call Sherrif Holbrook for proof of his jail time.

Connie's miscellaneous shower. Quite a few ladies there & she got some nice gifts. She & Janaline drove up. Gloria served a nice buffet. Ham, turkey roll-ups, rolls, veg. & dip - cake. We left at 8:30. Took Marlene & baby home. Marlene made all of the flower bouquets & baskets. Very pretty. Edward didn't go Home teaching as Frank Stoddard fell and hurt his knees

Wednesday Jan. 23, 1991 Partly cloudy. Still cold mornings. Edward got up early and built a fire. After breakfast & prayers he worked on the shower to repair the leak. Had to buy parts. Our Bruce called to let us know he was at work. Said Nate felt a little better. He has a cold. Bruce called to ask me to call Brenda to call him as some people were interested in their house. I called her and gave the message. Later he called me to tell me he would go home from work to get Brenda and information on the house and drive to Ogden to talk to the people. They may stop by later. I called Bev and chatted awhile. She said she had a pain in her stomach the past two days. If it doesn't let up she would call the doctor. Larry is in Calif. She and Kathy were going shopping this afternoon. I mixed & baked bread. Edward didn't repair the leak in the shower yet. I went to the drugstore for Edwards medicine also to the grocery store for chicken. I went to LaVenia Palmers twice today to return some yarn. Bsp. Orgill was at LaVenia's. He will fly to Arkansas on Feb. 15 to drive the U-haul truck for Betty's sister. I talked to Flossie & Isabelle. We are going to lunch Thursday. I called Marlene this evening. Baby still has a stuffy nose. She started working at her new job in Radiology and likes it. Bruce & Brenda came to see some people about their house.

Thursday Jan. 24, 1991 Fairly nice weather. After breakfast Edward & I rode to Wilson Lane and Ogden to two plumbing stores to find a part for the shower. No luck. He replaced the shower head with the old part and used teflon on it. Now it doesn't leak. I prepared

~~Connie & John Holden Wedding Day~~

Chicken & dressing + veg. for Edwards dinner as Estelle Clawson, Zelma Morrell & I went to 20 m I for lunch. We enjoyed a good visit while we ate. Estelle said Bracie has moved in with her aunt Stella who is a widow. After we ladies went to Bev's and visited awhile. Bev felt better she said. Reg. Orgill called & invited us to go with him to eat at the temple Cafeteria & go to Ward Temple session. Which we did. I only ate a roll & a glass of milk. to full for now lunch. 16 ward members there. Before we left with the Bergins, Jandene stopped by to visit. She invited Kip to the wedding. She said Kip told Joe not to call & bother Jandene anymore. Jandene had taken 2 tests at College so she wouldn't have to today as she is helping Connie get ready for the wedding tonight. I talked to Connie also. She is fine. They are going to Salt Lake for a day or so as John has class on Monday and she needs to go to work.

I called Evelyn early morning to let her know & talked to Marlene and the baby was no better or worse. and she has a dr. appointment on Friday. Also she liked her new job. Evelyn said they got what records they could from school office & Bruce was taking them to Blaine A.P. office on monday. Bruce has a 2 week lay off at Idaho White. Hard on their finances.

January 25, 1991 Fri Connie & John Holden Wedding day.

Cooler morning but sun shining. Washed & rolled my hair. Washed & dried laundry. Vacuumed & dusted. Gordon Glazer called in patio bid of $1,065.34 New front room windows $500.00 a piece

Bruce, Brenda & Nate came. Ben is very sick. Bruce & Brenda went to buy Brenda white shoes & pink necklace & earrings. Mat came from school. We all had a bite to eat & dressed in our finery. Blake called to ask for the car to go to work. He left about 2:45. He needs a car but can't afford one yet. Jody came with Alaria & Bob. We all went to the Mansion House. Big crowd at the wedding. We met John's parents & grandparents. Susan was there & she & Darrell saw the show. all sisters in the line dressed in pink. Connie had a pretty gown borrowed from Susan's niece. No words were spoken from Susan or Glen Smith. Took lots of pictures. Our family came & left Bruce, David, Clay & Ray they went to Jazz game in S.L. I gave them tickets at Christmas. Larry Young gave me the tickets). Marian Sheridan couldn't come either. We came home at 8:30. I have a cold. Bruce & Nate stayed over night in their truck needs a new water pump. Brenda & her mother went home. Mat went with Alaria.

Jan. 26, 1991 Saturday. Overcast. Bruce, Nate & Edward got up early. I don't feel to good & neither does Nate. He has a bad cold. Bruce started working on the truck as he ~~got~~ bought the part. Nate & I played cards after dishes & homework were finished. I had a short nap.

Evelyn called. She is going to Logan to take care of the baby while he is sick as Marlene has to work. What going around. Edward scooped the snow off the trailer. Rob on it. Bruce finished working on the truck at 1:30. He showered & changed clothes and went to meet the couple who plan on buying ~~the~~ their home (Medrey). We gave Nate a tylenol + Greg took a nap. Blake called. I thought his mother was here. Don't know where he will bring our car back. Bruce saw the Medreys + got deposit money - needs to get paper work done. He and Nate left at 3:00 o'clock for home. My friend Lezlie Bingham called. Herm fell on the roof of the house & hit the chimney and broke his leg in 2 places. Had the Para medics + fire dept. to get him off the roof. He is in the hospital. Skiing or sled. On Tuesday.

John W. Hansen and Assoc.
Must sell, by owner, split entry, 4 bdrm. home, family room, fireplace, secondary water. Needs some work, no qualifying. Assumable FHA loan, $452.39 pmnt. $6000 equity, $49,500 sales price. 448 E. 1850 No. North Ogden 782-1784 or 1-563-5783 (Cache Valley)

Chicken & dressing & veg. for Edwards dinner as Isabelle Chacon, Flora Morain & I went to 2C M I for lunch. We enjoyed a good visit while we ate. Isabelle said Gracie has moved in with her aunt Stella who is a widow. Later us ladies went to Bev's and visited awhile. Bev felt better she said. Bsp. Argill called & invited us to go with him to eat at the temple Cafateria & go to Ward Temple Session. Which we did. I only ate a roll & a glass of milk. to full from lunch. 16 ward members there. Before we left with the Bishop, Janaline stopped by to visit. She invited Kip to the wedding. She said Kip told Joe not to call & bother Janaline anymore. Janaline had taken 2 tests at College so she wouldn't have to today as she is helping Connie get ready for the wedding tonight. I talked to Connie also. She is fine. They are going to Salt Lake for a day or so as John has class on Monday and she needs to go to work.

I called Evelyn early morning to let her know I talked to Marlene and the baby was no better or worse. and she has a doc. appointment on Friday. Also she liked her new job. Evelyn said they got what records they could from sheriffs office & Bruce was taking them to Blake's A.P. officer on monday. Bruce has a 2 week lay off at Volvo White. Hard on their finances.

January 25, 1991 Fri Connie & John Holden Wedding Day.

Cooler morning but sun shining. Washed & rolled my hair. Washed & dried laundry. Vacuumed & dusted. Gordon Glass called in Patio bid of $1,065.34 New front room windows $500.00 a piece

Bruce, Brenda & Nate came. Ben is very sick. Bruce & Brenda went to buy Brenda white shoes & pink necklace & earings. Max came from school. We all had a bite to eat & dressed in our finery. Blake called to ask for the car to go to work. He left about 2:45. He needs a car but can't afford one yet. Jody came with Gloria & kids. We all went to the Mansion House. Big crowd at the wedding. We met John's parents & grandparents. Susan was there & she & Lavell ran the show. All sisters in the line dressed in pink. Connie had a pretty gown borrowed from Susan's niece. No words were spoken from Susan or Don Smith. Took lots of pictures. Our family came except Bruce, David, Clay & Ray they went to Jazz came in S.L. I gave them tickets at Christmas. (Larry Young gave me the tickets). Marian Sheridan couldn't come either. We came home at 8:30. I have a cold. Bruce & Nate stayed over night as their truck needs a new water pump. Brenda & her mother went home. Max went with Gloria.

Jan. 26, 1991 Saturday. Overcast. Bruce, Nate & Edward got up early. I don't feel to good & neither does Nate. He has a bad cold. Bruce started working on the truck as he ~~put~~ bought the part. Nate & I played cards after dishes & housework were finished. I had a short nap.

Evelyn called. She is going to Logan to take care of the baby while he is sick as Marlene has to work. Whit going skiing. Edward scooped the snow off the trailer. Lot on it. Bruce finished working on the truck at 1:30. He showered & changed clothes and went to meet the ~~[illegible]~~ couple who plan on buying the house ~~[illegible]~~ their name is (Mabry). We gave Nate a tylenol & cough medicine. He took a nap. Blake called. I thought his mother was here. Don't know when he will bring our car back. Bruce saw the Mabrey & got ~~[illegible]~~ earnest money - needs to get paper work done. He and Nate left at 3:0 clock for home. My friend Lazlean Bingham called. Therm fell on the roof of the house & hit the chimney and broke his leg in 2 places. Had the Paramedic & fire dept. to get him off the roof. He is in the hospital. This was on Wed. On Tuesday.

they were in Malad and an old gentleman ran into the new car and bashed the front door in. Bad luck.
Sylvia Knight called to ask about the wedding & etc.
They sent Connie a card & money. Sylvia couldn't bring Nell Floyd out in the cold.

Sunday Jan. 27, 1991 Clear day. Not so cold. I coughed a lot during the night. Edward went to the block meetings. I stayed home to try and get feeling better. Some congestion & laryngitis.
47°
Connie called to ask who gave her the other set of Flatware. We (Evelyn, Marlene & I) gave her one and either Jody or Max or Gloria gave the other set. They opened gifts last night and putting them in order today.
Evelyn called & the baby still has congestion. Ole & Clay tended the baby yesterday afternoon. Got home at 8:30.
Bruce has to take care of the mink as Doug Brown is out of town where the mink is being sold.
I called Marlene & Whit - no answer. Called at Lambs - no answer. Called Lambs later and talked to Jody and Bruce. The boys still sick but on the improve. They didn't go to Boys Church. Bruce taught a class then stayed home to tend the boys.
Talked to Marlene and they were coming to Ogden to get the baby's 1 month picture at Penneys. They stopped by as her folks, Noreen & Clay was here. The baby looks good. I didn't get to close to him as I have a cold. Evelyn brought a baby gift from a neighbor. Cute sleep outfit. Evelyn said Blake's friends car is going in the garage today so maybe we will get our car in a few days. He borrowed it to go to work. Bruce & all was going to Huntsville to see Paul Miles. He is a deputy an I think they wanted to see him about Blake's jail time that the Ogden City hasn't got record of. Paul visited Blake in jail on the one weekend. Bruce was going to see the A.P. officer to get the records on file.
Glossie Morain called. She doesn't feel to perky. Ron took her to Provo on Saturday to visit. She got word late Sat. that her ~~[illegible]~~ nephew was found dead by his truck 40 miles from Cedar City. He lives in Las Vegas. No details as yet.

Monday Jan. 27, 1991 Clear day. I coughed at lot since 3:30 A.M. So I got up at 5:15 A.M. to take cough medicine & hot apple cider. Edward was up at 6:0 clock. He prepared his breakfast. I laid on the couch and went to sleep. Bruce called a couple of times. The boys are home from school because of colds. He called for Doug Paynes phone number. Wants to have him clean the carpets in their house. Their renters (The Prices) will be moved by the 1st Feb.
Blake called to say he needed to use our car a few more days. His friends car is going to the garage today. He said his folks had an accident policy on him & should get $600.00 soon to help buy him a car. He said his mother had Sheriff Holbrook call Weber Co jail to tell them he had Blake's board & room tickets for time served in jail. (8 weekends). Blake said he paid the "restitution" fine and still owes $200.00 on the fine itself. Good thing he had a job to pay off his bills. I said "you had a hard lesson to learn but clear your fines as you are young and whole life before you".
Connie called to get "Chicken Enchalledas" receipe. She said Johns parents gave them a microwave.
Velma Ralph & Elaine Jensen called also to inquire how I was. Beverly & I had a long chat on the phone. She said Larry was trying to help Charlie pay his back child support to Chris. Going to see if she would accept a pay off.
Windy and calder late afternoon. Edward went to the drug store for more cough medicine and soda pop. We received a long letter from Betty Digill. Took her 2½ days to fly to Arkansas that should have been a 5 hr. flight. Couldn't land any place because of storms except Texas & had to stay overnight. No food except peanuts & soda pop. I'm sure she will be glad to get home in a months time.

Tuesday Jan. 29, 1991 Clear and colder morning. We got up early. My head is so stuffy and sore throat. As the day progressed I got sicker. Cheek bones - teeth, head hurt. Chilling and a fever. I found some EES 400 antibiotics in the frig & started to take them at 8:0 Clock p.m. (4 x a day.) After Edward & Frank Stoddard went Home Teaching. Edward bought "Dimetane" medicine at the drugstore but didn't take it. Our Bruce called - Connie called Brenda to get a recipe. Bev called late but to sick to talk.
Flossie called. She had been to Bountiful with family. Her sister's son died with a heart attack and the family met. His funeral is in Las Vegas on Thur. but Flossie said she wasn't going.
Ka Venia Palmer called to ask how I was. She said Loretta Draney had "gallbladder" surgery on Monday. Bruce said Gloria & Tim was at Price Sauers on Sunday and talked to John & Connie. Cold night.

~~Tuesday~~ Wednesday Jan 30, 1991 Clear cold morning. After taking 2 pills the sinus are feeling somewhat better as I can blow muscus out and cough phelgyna up. Cheeba aren't as sore. Got up at 4:0 Clock A.M. to set in the recliner. Can breathe better.
Edward repaired the recliner chair and also cleaned the stone pipe. The roof is free of snow.
Evelyn called early to ask how we were. She said Marlene & Whit are sick with colds but baby feeling better. She invited us to Marlene's temple marriage on 23 March Ogden temple. Evelyn & Bruce will get their recommends. Our Bruce called & the boys are starting to feel better. I'm still coughing & have a drippy nose. Read in the paper that Will Field will lay off 733 workers. Surely hope Bruce can keep his job, but he doesn't have enough time for perm status.

Talked to Valerie awhile. They also Carol, Gregg & Gret are invited to the baby's blessing on Sunday. Jack & friend are going to Windsor tomorrow to gamble. 12 Marines killed in fighting in the desert war. Sadness in their families.
Thursday Jan. 31-1991 Little warmer. Slept better and feeling much better. Still cough some and blowing my nose. Our Bruce called. Nate went to school today. Ben is off for 3 weeks of school. Both boys are feeling better. Bruce called Doug Payne & he wants $100.00 to clean carpets in the house. Bruce going to talk to the cleaning guy he worked for to see if he & Bruce could do it cheaper. I called Bep. Derwin and got Betty's address and I wrote and sent her a letter. He said he will leave on Feb. 15 for Arkansas to bring them back.
I talked to Elaine Jensen & they leave for Ariz. next Thur. for couple of months. Rec'd patio repair check from State Farm $948.80
Talked to Zelda & her sister in Rupert, Id. is failing fast. She has lukemia. I called my R.S. visiting report to Sheila Bronson. She works at IRS.
Friday Feb. 1, 1991 Payday - A warmer day, thawing outside. Evelyn called early to ask how we are. Marlene & Whit are feeling better. Valerie called about food. They will bring salads. I told her I would make potato cassarole & fruit salad. She stays overnight with Grandma Randall tonight. Our Bruce called. They don't know if they can come to Evelyne on Sunday. I washed & dried towels. I feel better each day but not much zip. After lunch Edward & I went to the Credit Union to put the State Farm insurance check in the savings account until we rebuild the patio. We withdrew $50.00 a piece. Sent lots of bills off in the mail. We went to Wangegards for groceries $72.46 & drugstore $19.95
Edward dug some ice & snow off the patio. I talked to Bev twice. She has a cold. She received a call from Dr. Sabatha's office. He is in Saudia Ariba. Her doctor will be Dr. Lowe. She

can go to Hill Field for X-Ray + blood work. Won't cost them very much if anything.
We called the Ogden Clinic as we didn't get a bottle of mag. citrate + a Dr. Kelln called + told us we could buy it at the drugstore.
Feb. 2, 1991 Saturday Clear day. tad warmer.
After breakfast Edward went to the Swap meet. Nothing there. Our Bruce called to ask if Price's gave us the house key. We don't have it. Flossie Morain took me over to Bruce's house. It looks vacant, but probably have stuff in the basement yet. No one around there.
We stopped at the drugstore for a few items. Paper plates cups, jello + cookie. I got my photo album.
Flossie gave Edward a bottle of mag. citrate. Unopened.
I made a potato cassarole and fruit salad.
Baked chicken and dressing. Edward + I went to Ernst. He bought art supplies. Stopped at Shapko's and bought 3 skiens of yarn. Evelyn, Clay, Marlene, Whit and Baby Derek came for a visit. They had brought baby pictures + gave me a couple. He is so cute + sweet. Marlene is a sweet Mother. They had been to the store where Connie works and ~~got~~ bought the baby a tuxedo suit for his blessing tomorrow. Connie is fine. John was at Reserve training. ~~Not~~ His unit is on "alert".
We had a chicken lunch before our family left.
Marlene + family went to Morgan Fri. night for the weekend. Gave Evelyn $5.00 to help buy the roast, and gave Marlene $5.00 to help buy the suit.
43/22 Feb. 3, 1991 Sunday Derek Whitney Judd Blessing.
A very special occasion. Whitney did a superb job even if he was nervous. Later he + Marlene bore their testimonys. Bsp. Spendlove mentioned how he had worked with them to make this day possible and their upcoming temple marriage on March 23rd Ogden Temple

National day of prayer for peace

We left here about 10:0 clock. took Gertrude with us. Our Bruce called to say he had called Evelyn + Marlene to let them know they wouldn't be down as Brenda was sick and he had appointment to meet their Stake President at 10:0 clock. Edward - Bruce, Ray, Bryant, Jack, Victor Judd + Newphew, Kregg Boseman was in the P.H. circle. 31 present at the house. Gave Marlene $10.00 for baby
Later we all went to Evelyn + Bruce for a big dinner. We all brought some food item. We all enjoyed a lovely meal + visits.
Blake came also. We let him keep the car to go to work this week.
Madeline, Marian + Joan also came. The Judd family + Dana family.
Edward came home after an hour as he had to take laxatives for the test on his colon mon-morning. I came home with Jack + Valerie. They brought Gert home to. Jack + Val. visited an hour. Jack didn't look good today. He suggested putting 2x4 under the patio panels to give support. Jack is going to build a garage. Bruce called + we went to their house and got the key from mailbox + checked the house + door. We called him to say the house was clean. He said the Stake Pres. was interested in their financial problems by them living with Hamlin. to keep trying.
44° Keep in contact with the Bsp. They are interested in their welfare.
Feb. 4, 1991 Monday. We got up early. 6:30 A.M. Got dressed and left a 7:05 and went to McKay-Dee Hospital. Edward had a Colonscopy. They put him to sleep and Dr. Weiss burned another Polyp off his colon. He slept until 11:15 + got dressed + I drove home. I made him a hot cup of tea, toast, soft boiled eggs and fruit. He rested all afternoon. I went to the drugstore for Edward Procardia and to Wangsgards for $27.00 groceries. Flossie Morain visited for a couple hours. She borrowed spaghetti. Lavenia Palmer visited awhile. Evelyn + our Bruce called to ask about Edward as did Valerie.
Feb. 5, 1991 Tuesday Weather isn't to cold. Few high clouds. Our Bruce called. He is working in another area as a transformer blew up twice. No elec. in his area. Brenda went to work today. Ben still isn't feeling well. Nate went to school.

Jesse Gulley 5 20 to help w Sunday meal.

4°

Evelyn & Bruce stopped by for ½ hr. on their way to Logan. She baby may get his shots today. Bruce looked the Astro problem. He wrote for us what to do to re-inforce it when the weather moderates. Edward feels pretty good. He is trying to fix the lights on the camper. Our Bruce spent 4-5 hrs. here. He was on administrative leave as the electricity is off. I helped him move some knick knats, pictures, stools & etc from their House and stored them at ours until Saturday. Bruce brought the lawn mower & some lumber to. We had lunch with us. Left at 2:30 to pick the riders up at work. He had borrowed the truck of one riders to come here. Edward had the new keys made for the kitchen door lock. He got the lights on camper to go on. Jarad Neff told him what to do. A warm afternoon. Snow melting. Bruce & I went to the Post office for stamps & tax forms. Dr. Weiss office nurse called to ask how Edward was feeling. Elaine Moran brought us a bowl of spaghetti, pumpkin pie & 2 chocolate cookies. She is a thoughtful friend. Howard & Elaine Jensen visited us awhile. We called & was going to visit them but she was going to R.S. meeting. They are excited about leaving for Arizona for 6 weeks or so. I called LaVean Bengtson to ask how Thorn was doing. He has a cast on his leg & can't put weight on it. Pretty helpless yet.

I called Bernice Hopkins and the shingles are still very itchy & painful. They have a dr. appointment to in Salt Lake for Postate check-up on Dorey.

Wednesday Feb. 6, 1991 Foggy but mild. After breakfast I went to H & R Block & a Mr. Leggett figured Fed. & State tax forms. Cost $28.00. We owe the gov. $1.00. We have no deductions as our taxes are high ($964.00) After lunch I went with Vallonia Palmer to see Vartence Leavitt - She slept most of the time we were there. Only said she hurt. She is failing. Lost weight. We visited Lehi Ralph. He smiled & held my hand. He smiled at us. Scott was there to. Later we stopped at a couple stores to look

for yarn
Elsy wan
pay him
would hea
We were
don't kno
Thursday
snow
to shovel
edge.
4°
returned box of unuse
different ones. Stopped at Ernst and bought an electrical
cord for the micro-wave. (Extension cord $3.50). Visited
Bruce. Elaine ironed about 8-9 panel curtains for Bev.
Kathy was putting contact paper in cupboards for Lloyd
at the rental house. Edward put the micro-wave
on the stand as it took to much space on the cupboard.
Menno & Zelda Penner visited us an hour this
a.m. Edward & I walked over to Jensens at 8:45 A.m.
to take pictures as they were pulling their rig to
Arizona but they were gone. Bernice said they got away
about 8:30. Velma Ralph & Joan Griffin called to
chat awhile. Velma said she & Kathy are flying to Orlando,
Florida this Saturday for a week vacation.
Elaine Moran also called to chat awhile.

Friday Feb. 8, 1991 Sun shining but hazy. Frost.
Our Bruce called. Bases are in meeting to get the RIF
letters. He received his RIF letter today. Last day
April 19. He & us are worried. He needs a job.
I called Blake. told him we needed our car.
Don't know what he will do about getting to work. He & his
folks don't have the money to get a car for him. He still
owes $190.00 fine. Edith took the tith envelope to the Rep.
Joreleine & Bernie married


vedding tra- id ar-
g any time. n 2A
ing an LD
ey when h
rve unit ha
soners
ng night an more
ndered
eymoon, hee war.
for Fitzsi ultan
era, Colo., t have
Arabia apn 2A
r r?
BI ca-
out u ists
IR
Layoff notices delivered to civilians at Hill today
By RALPH WAKLEY
Standard-Examiner staff
HILL AIR FORCE BASE — In the third change of plans, Hill officials told nearly 700 civilian workers today they will be laid off in April as part of cutbacks throughout the Air Force supply and maintenance system.
It is a complicated scenario, said Beth Corliss, chief of civilian personnel at the base. Under federal regulations, notices had to be delivered by hand to 1,846 workers at Hill's Ogden Air Logistics Center — 833 being told they were on the separation list and 1,013 others "who will be affected by the reduction-in-force actions."
But then 149 of the 833 workers got a last-minute re-
See RIF on 2A
Bruce Bane Recd RIF letter today
TODAY'S INDEX
Feb. 8, 1991 — Vol. 104, No. 39

Brace Gulley 5 20 to help w Sunday meal-

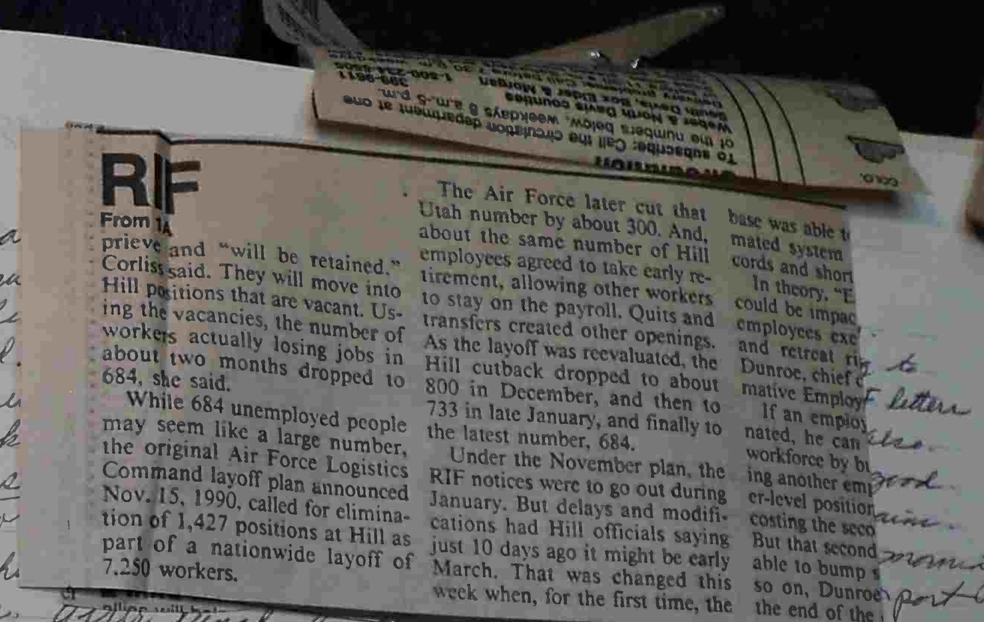
4°

Evelyn & Bruce stopped by for ½ hr. on their way to Logan. The baby may get his shots today. Bruce looked the Astra problem. He will decide what to do to re-inforce it when the weather moderates. Edward feels pretty good. He is trying to fix the lights on the camper. Our Bruce spent 4-5 Hrs. here. He was on administrative leave as the electricity is off. I helped him move some knick-knats, pictures, stools etc. from their House and stored them at ours until Saturday. Bruce brought the lawn mower & some lumber to. He had lunch with us. Left at 2:30 to pick the riders up at work. He had borrowed the truck of one rider to come here. Edward had the new keys made for the kitchen door lock. We got the lights on camper to go on. Jarred Nay told him what to do. A warm afternoon. Snow melting. Bruce & I went to the Postoffice for stamps & stat forms. Dr. Weiss office nurse called to ask how Edward was feeling. Elaine Morain brought us a bowl of spaghettii, pumpkin pie & 2 chocolate cookies. She is a thoughtful friend. Howard & Elaine Jensen visited us awhile. We called & was going to visit them but she was going to R.S. meeting. They are excited about leaving for Arizona for 6 weeks or so. I called LaVean Bengtson to ask how Thurm was doing. He has a cast on his leg & can't put weight on it. Pretty helpless yet.

I called Bernice Hoskins and the shingles are still very itchey & painful. They have a doc. appointment to in Salt Lake for Postate check-up on Dorey.

Wednesday Feb 6, 1991 Foggy but mild. After breakfast I went to H & R Block & a Mr. Leggett figured Fed. & State tax forms. Cost $28.00. We owe the gov. $2.00. We have no deductions so our taxes are high ($964.00) After lunch I went with Vallonia Palmer to see Hortense Leavitt. She slept most of the time we were there. Only said she hurt. She is failing. Lost weight. We visited Glen Ralph. He smiled & held my hand. He smiled at us. Scott was there to. Later I we stopped at a couple stores to look

JOURNAL



for ya
Ehly ra
pay he
would.
We ma
don't k
Thurs
Snow
to sh

4°

hope. After lunch I went to the Credit Union and returned box of unused check blanks and re-ordered different ones. Stopped at Ernst and bought an electrical cord for the Micro-Wave. (Extension cord $8.50). Visited Bro. Kloyd & Kathryn. They were working on the other house. I ironed about 8-9 panel curtains for Bro. Kathy was putting contact paper in cupboards for Kloyd at the rental house. Edward put the micro-wave on the stand as it took to much space on the cupboard. Menno & Zelda Penner visited us an hour this a.m. Edward & I walked over to Jensens at 8:45 A.m. to take pictures as they were pulling their rig to Arizona but they were gone. Bernice said they got away about 8:30. Velma Ralph & Joan Griffin called to chat awhile. Velma said she & Kathy are flying to Orlando, Florida this Saturday for a week vacation.
Elaine Morain also called to chat awhile.

Friday Feb 8, 1991 Sun shining but hazy. Frost.
Our Bruce called. Bruce are in meeting to get the RIF letters. He received his RIF letter today. Last day April 19. He & we are worried. He rode a job. I called Blake. told him we needed our car. Don't know what he will do about getting to work. He & his folks don't have the money to get a car for him. He still owes $190.00 fine. Edward took the tith envelope to the Bsp.
Joscelene & Burke married

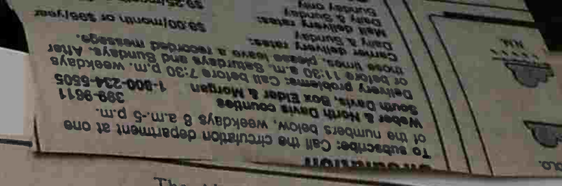
...lp a Sunday meal-

...a Bruce stopped by for 1/2 hr. on their way to Logan. The ...y get his shots today. Bruce looked the Patio problem. He ...ure what to do to re-enforce it when the weather ...w. Edward feels pretty good. He is trying to fix the ...n the camper. Our Bruce spent 4-5 hrs. here. He was ...inistrative leave as the electricity is off. I helped him ...ome knick-knats, pictures, stools & etc. from their house ...ed them at ours until Saturday. Bruce brought the ...ower & some lumber to. He had lunch with us. Left ...to pick the riders up at work. He had borrowed the truck of ...to come here. Edward had ~~the~~ new keys made for ...n door lock. He got the lights on camper to go on. Farned ...him what to do. A warm afternoon. Snow melting. ...went to the Post office for stamps & tax forms. ...ffice nurse called to ask how Edward was feeling. ...orain brought us a bowl of spaghetti, pumpkin pie & ...ookies. She is a thoughtful friend. Howard & Elaine ...ited us awhile. We called & was going to visit them ...as going to R.S. meeting. They are excited about leaving ...for 6 weeks or so. I called LaDean Bingham to ...erm was doing. He has a cast on his leg & can't put ...it. Pretty helpless yet.

Bernice Hoskins and the "shingles are still very ...iful. They have a doc. appointment to in Salt Lake ...e check-up on Lorey.

...y Feb 6, 1991- Hazy but mild. After breakfast ...o H. & R. Black & a Mr. Liggett figured Fed. & ...forms. Cost $28.00. We owe the gov. $21.00. We have ...ons so our taxes are high ($964.00) After lunch ...th Lavenia Palmer to see Hartense Leavitt - She ...t of the time we were there. Only said she hurt. ...ing. Lost weight. We visited Glen Ralph. He ...held my hand. He smiled at us. Scott was ...Later we stopped at a couple stores to look

for ya...
They w...
pay hi...
would ...
We were...
don't kn...
Thursd...
Snow ...
to show...
edge. ...



RIF

From 1A

prieve and "will be retained," Corliss said. They will move into Hill positions that are vacant. Using the vacancies, the number of workers actually losing jobs in about two months dropped to 684, she said.

While 684 unemployed people may seem like a large number, the original Air Force Logistics Command layoff plan announced Nov. 15, 1990, called for elimination of 1,427 positions at Hill as part of a nationwide layoff of 7,250 workers.

The Air Force later cut that Utah number by about 300. And, about the same number of Hill employees agreed to take early retirement, allowing other workers to stay on the payroll. Quits and transfers created other openings. As the layoff was reevaluated, the Hill cutback dropped to about 800 in December, and then to 733 in late January, and finally to the latest number, 684.

Under the November plan, the RIF notices were to go out during January. But delays and modifications had Hill officials saying just 10 days ago it might be early March. That was changed this week when, for the first time, the base was able to use a new automated system to screen the records and shorten the delay.

In theory, "Each Hill employee could be impacted by the RIF as employees exercise their bump and retreat rights," said Tom Dunroe, chief of the base's Affirmative Employment Unit.

If an employee's job is eliminated, he can remain on Hill's workforce by bumping or displacing another employee from a lower-level position in his same area, costing the second worker his job. But that second employee may be able to bump someone else, and so on, Dunroe said. Getting to the end of the chain takes time.

In retreating, an employee can go back to a position he once held, displacing the worker from that job, he said. Bumping and retreating are based generally on longevity of service of both people, veteran's rights and job ratings.

In determining how many employees in what are called industrially funded civilian jobs would be affected, Dunroe said, "we had to look at their displacement, bump and retreat rights" before the notices could go out.

Workers receiving separation letters, by law, have 60 days before they must leave their jobs. However, Corliss said the separation date will be April 15, at the end of that pay period. Those involved in bump or retreat programs will change jobs effective Sunday, April 21.

"Employees receiving a position offer must accept or decline the offer within five work days," said Corliss. "Failure to accept or decline the offer within the specified period will be treated as a declination."

Hill officials will be meeting next week with the monthly workers, explaining their rights. One thing they retain is priority referral for any vacancies at Hill and other federal installations.

...the Credit Union and returned box of unused check blanks and re-ordered different ones. Stopped at Ernst and bought an electrical cord for the Micro-Wave. (Extension cord $8.50). Visited Bev. Lloyd & Kathryn. They were working on the other house. I ironed about 8-9 panel curtains for Bev. Kathy was putting contact paper in cupboards for Lloyd at the rental house. Edward put the micro-wave on the stand as it took to much space on the cupboard. Menno & Zelda Penner visited us an hour this a.m. Edward & I walked over to Jensens at 8.45 A.m. to take pictures as they were pulling their rig to Arizona but they were gone. Penners said they got away about 8:30. Velma Ralph & Joan Griffin called to chat awhile. Velma said she & Kathy are flying to Orlando, Florida this Saturday for a week vacation. Florence Morain also called to chat awhile.

Friday Feb. 8, 1991 Sun shining but hazy. Frost. Our Bruce called. Basses are in meeting to get the RIF letters. He received his RIF letter today. Last day April 19- He & us are worried. He needs a job. I called Blake. told him we needed our car. Don't know what he will do about getting to work. He & his folks don't have the money to get a car for him. He still owes $190.00 fine. Edward took the tith envelop to the Bsp. Jonaline & Burke married

Afternoon I went to Osco's & Wangsgards to buy a few items.
I went with Flossie Morain.
Edward & I was invited to Menno & Zeldas Penners
for a lovely chicken-noodle dinner. She had two
Sister Missionaries there also. They didn't stay
long because of appointments. I helped wash dishes, then
we played dominoes & ate nut sundies. Came home
at 8:00 o'clock. Enjoyable evening.
I called Blake. May get our car Saturday. Don't
know if Evelyn will be here then or not. She was
going to tend the baby.
Feb. 9, 1991 Saturday Clear sky. Hazy night & morning.
Evelyn called early. She said Blake called her yesterday.
Probably after I called him to ask about the car. She said Marlene
was lending him $500.00 & he had $100.00 insurance ck. Evelyn was
to call him later when he gets up. I called her back and told
her to tell him to use the car until he get the one if the guy
sells it. We would help get the insurance & timing on it.
He needs a car & we need ours. Evelyn has the baby as what
came early & Marlene will be in Morgan about 3:30 or so
to go on to Evanston. Edward went to the library. He visited
Bev, Lloyd and Gertrude. Bruce, Brenda and Nate came
about 10:30 A.M. Nate stayed with us while his folks
went to their house as neighbors helped them move
the big freezer to their storage unit and loaded the
big piano in the truck. They took bar stools,
pictures & lawn mower to Lambs. They used Steve's
truck. They ate lunch with us before they left.
Gave him $250.00 to pay on a house payment. Hope he can
get another job & meet his expenses.
February 10, 1991 Sunday. Another clear day.
We attended all our meetings. Enjoyed a special
Sac meeting. Becky Knights ~~[illegible]~~ Nephew brought 5 young men &
women singers (students at Utah State) & they read scripture

and sang special songs. They were talented. After
we got home I rewarmed some food and Bap. Ingell ate
dinner with us. He was here about an hour or so and he and
Edward went to Mantua to check a water leak at their rental
house. Evelyn called to ask if I would like to ride to Logan with
her. I said yes. She picked me up and we went to Marlene.
Bruce & Clay drove Witt's truck to Logan. The baby was propped
in the chair. He makes sounds & smiles when talked to. He is
a darling baby. Marlene made chicken & noodles. Her folks ate
with them. I wasn't hungry so held the baby. I had talked
to Blake earlier. Can't get the guy he was going to buy the car
from. He wanted to talk to his folks. He called later & told him
his folks were home from Logan. I also told him that Bev had called
& told me that Ken has a car for sale. Don't know anything about it.
Blake has a court appearance tomorrow morning in Morgan. We gave
Evelyn $250.00 to help out as Bruce hasn't worked to steady the past 2 months.
Guess parents need to help their kids out at times.
LaVenia Palmer called to say Hortense Leavitt had surgery tonight and
was in I.C.U. Heavy frost.
47 Feb. 11, 1991 Monday Clear day. Frost. Gertrude called. She
is bleeding from the bowel when she has a movement. She called
and we gave her doctor Whipple's number. She has a 5:00 o'clock app. on Tuesday.
Bruce called. They may stay over night on Thursday.
Afternoon I got a Hair Cut & Perm at Becky Knights $25.00 Nice
day. We shoveled snow from fence line on to driveway & it melted.
Visited Flossie Morain awhile & brought magazines home.
Feb. 12-1991 Tuesday. Partly cloudy but thawing. Evelyn called.
Blake may get a car today. Edward & I went to Dr. Allen & Ogden
Clinic. Both said not to pay anything to see if Blue Cross
pays or his bills. We went to a temple session. Sat by Fay
& Denny Bruce & ate lunch with them. Fay sold her place
and moving into a Condo at the White Barn in Pleasant View.
Edward & I stopped at BeeHive Clothing. Home at 2:00 o'clock.
Bruce called. They will stay Thursday night.

Hair Cut & Perm

Fortence Leavitt died this A.M.
Zelda Penner's sister Donna in Idaho died this morning.

46 Feb. 13, 1991 Wednesday. Mild. Few rain showers. Edward & I climbed on car port & pushed snow off the roof. Not much on it. LaVenia Palmer called to let us know Fortence Leavitt died this morning. She never recovered from surgery Sun. night. Our Bruce called. He tipped his work stool over yesterday & got cuts & bruises. To late to go to infirmary but went this morning & filled in accident report. He said an old time worker said they have complained about the taped together rubber mats - now maybe they will get inlocking ones. Said the buyer is painting the rooms.
I got my laundry washed & dried. Changed bedding.
Blake called and he got his car liscend & he will bring our car back tomorrow.
Zelda & Menno came from Idaho late afternoon. Her sister died early this am. They got to visit her yesterday.
I went to Kings and bought yarn. Stopped to buy a few groceries at Harmony.
Beverly called and we chatted awhile.
I took LaVenia Palmer to the Stake House to get her Recommend signed.

48 Feb. 14, 1991 Thursday Got our car back Mild. Overcast. Snow melting.
Edward had carburetor on truck checked.
I called Evelyn. She will be to the lecture tonight.
Bruce called. They will be here to stay overnight.
I went to Flossie Morain. Washed her dishes. Mopped the floor and vacuumed. Didn't move the furniture. To heavy. Blake called. He came in his car 1982 mercury. He showered & ate dinner with us. I rode to his place in Sunset. Got our car. It killed on me up on the highway. I walked back to Blake apt. & he came & got it started for me. I put $5.00 gas in it. Edward took it to Luckies for an app. to have the started worked on. It also dieses when the key is off.
He had the lights fixed (switch & broken wire) repaired.
$25.71 We met Evelyn at our Stake House at

6:30. Prof. Michael Ballam from Logan. Opera singer. Played the piano, sang and spoke. His program was about Love: Love of Christ & people. Beautiful singer. He spoke of his life with his wife (Laurie Israelson) & 5 children. And enjoyable 1½ program. Overflow crowd. He has a large following. He also protrayed Satan in temple film. We enjoyed having Evelyn with us. When we came home Bruce, Brenda & boys were here. The boys were asleep. We went to bed early.

Feb. 15, 1991 Friday. A warm mild day. Snow melting fast. We chopped & shovel it off the patio & fence line. Bruce went to work for 4 hrs. After lunch he & Brenda had to go to town to sign papers in selling the house. Also to drivers bureau. We watched the boys. Edward took the car to Luckies. Replaced a starter part. Cost $55.00. He said we got bad gas & will take time to clear the pistons.
Zelda Penner called to ask me to get the mail & paper. They left for Rupert, Idaho for viewing & services of her sister Donna. Flossie called. She cancelled her X-man on her neck today. She said she felt better than yesterday. Bruce & Brenda got here about 5 o'clock from getting the house sell finalized.
5/31 They left. Edward & I ate supper - dressed and went to Leavitt Mortuary to viewing of Fortence Leavitt. We offered our sympathy to Kay, Clair, & Fortence's bro. & sister. Later we stopped to Bev & Lloyds to visit awhile. Reported that Saddam made an overture of peace under certain conditions. Pres. Bush said it is a hoax.

51 Feb. 16-1991 - Sat. Rain! Hooray! I slept late. After breakfast. I washed & dried bedding & towels. Put clean bedding on the spare bed. I scattered fertilizer on the lawns so the rain could soak it in.
Rain
Edward made a doctor app. on monday to check his elbow as it is still swollen. He worked in the shop. Evelyn, Marlene & baby came. We ate lunch. I tended the baby when they shopped an 1½. He didn't want to

.75' rain

sleep. He broke + arms moving and trying to make sounds. He is a darling baby. They left here about 4:0'clock. I gave Evelyn a knit lap cover + slippers and Marlene knit slippers. I made a Tuna casserole and took it to the church for the Beaudt family meal. I took Rita Critchlow home also. Kurt called + reminded me that we are eating dinner at her house tonight. I thought it was next Sat. Eve. Edward, I, Jack + Valerie went to Nicks for a turkey supper. Delicious. I took Butterflake rolls. We enjoyed a good visit. Home at 9:30 p.m.

Sunday Feb. 17, 1991 Snow showers but mild. Edward + I went to Glen Evens Center for Regional Conf. (9 Stakes). Combined Choir sang beautifully. Elder Thomas Monson + Elder Boyd K. Packer were our visiting authorities. They gave inspirational talks. Gave us food for thought and action. There was other good speakers also. Glad we attended. Came home at 12:30. Ate lunch.

We had Memo + Zelda dinner set by us so we could visit before + after meeting. They got a card from Jeanene. They have a parking space for 85^{cc} a month. Joyce is now going to take them to Mexico. They are enjoying their stay in Yuma. Partly sunny at times 5 p.m. Edward + I went to visit Thurm + Pauline Bingham. Barely enjoyed a two hr. visit. Thurm has a cast on his leg from toes to upper thigh. He broke two bones in leg above the ankle. He fell into the chimney on roof of house getting "Ice melt" in rain gutters.

Monday Feb. 18, 1991 Presidents day. Holiday. 2" Snow + fog until 10:30. Clear. sunny. melting. Went to store. Evelyn + Clay came. Ate lunch with us. They had shopped. Boyd + Carol Larsen came to visit for a couple of hours. Sure enjoyed seeing them. We reminisced about Cove + family. Mrs Ferguson visited awhile. I didn't feel to good. Tired.

Tuesday Feb. 19-1991 Mild. Mostly cloudy. Didn't feel to perky. After laundry + housework, I took a nap. After lunch we went to Dr. Southwick + he withdrew 10cc of fluid out of Edwards elbow. Drove to ice pack it. Stopped at the bakery. Left 5^{lbs} at LaVonia Palmers for Shirley Bowen wedding gifts. Left a job test at Utah State Univ. Didn't be called Mireille. She is ok. Pauline called. Then she called to get her dads work phone no. Going to buy a Blanket for them + Zelda.

Wed. Feb. 20-1991 Mild day. The tulips + daffodils are poking through the ground. Washed - dried clothes. After lunch I went to Ogden and left 6 rolls film for Ernest for car roof repair. (Tar mixture). And shell paper. I got Edwards garments at distribution Center. Visited Bev a couple of hours. She was upset about her title in the bathroom. Floyd had re-sealed it. Not to neat of a job. Came home and Edward + I sorted through papers + documents. Got rid of un-important papers. Got his army papers together in a file.

Thursday Feb-21-1991 Beautiful warm day. Little bare spots of snow on Patio. None on the lawn. After breakfast we went to S.S.C. to V.A. and the counselor didn't know for sure what we needed. He sent us to S.S. Office + after checking Edwards Army papers he one discharge papers (on the 1st Page) didn't have an enlistment date on the paper but had a separation date. We went back to the Vet Adm office and the same man got Edwards Army Post file and got the date. Wrote a letter + Notarized it. We took it back to S.S. Office + they took a Photo copy + put it with their file + wrote a letter to S.S. Head office to ask if his army time was considered when Computing his S.S. pay. He said it would take 4 months or longer. If we don't receive any notice to come + see her again. Had a Romonger in L.L. Tuned the car in Ogden. Home at 2:30. Sue Brown called, to ask how we were. We are still hearing meetings with Fernell. Place Mat in went with Edward + I to the Marker House to Wedding Reception of Shirley Bowen + Gordon Sierra.

Edward patched the roof. It has leaked

Forte
Zeld

46°

sleep. He kicks + arms moving
sounds. He is a darling baby.
4:0' clock. I gave Evelyn a cricket
and marline ~~cricket~~ knit slippers. I
and took it to the church for the
I took Rita Critchlow home also.
reminded me that we are eat
house tonight. I thought it w
Edward, I, Jack + Valerie went to Gerts fo
I took Butter flake rolls. We enjoye
9:30 p.m.
Sunday Feb. 17, 1991 Snow showers b
went to Dee Events Center for Regional
Choir sang beautifully. Elder Thom
Packer were our visiting authori
ational talks. Gave us food for t
There was other good speakers als
Came home at 12:30. Ate lunch
We had Memo + Zelda Penner set
visit before + after meeting. They
They have a parking spot for 8
was going to take them to Mex
their stay in Yuma. Partly su
Edward + I went to visit Thurm
Surely enjoyed a two hr. visit.
on his leg from toes to upper th
bones in leg above the ankle. He
on roof of house putting "Ice Mel
Monday Feb. 18, 1991 President's day. Ha
10:30. Clear. sunny. melting. Went to
Ate lunch with us. They had shopped.
to visit for a couple of hours. Sure en
We reminisced about Cove + family. Mrs
I didnt feel to good. Sinus.

48

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

MULTI-REGIONAL CONFERENCE

Ben Lomond Utah Region & Weber Utah Region

Date: 16 & 17 February 1991

Visitors:

President Thomas S. Monson
Member of The First Presidency

Elder Boyd K. Packer
Council of The Twelve

Elder Malcolm S. Jeppsen
The Second Quorum of The Seventy

Elder Luan H. Ferrin
Regional Representative

Elder Stanley M. Smoot
Regional Representative

Elder E. Widtsoe Shumway
President Utah Ogden Mission

President Dorman H. Baird
President Ogden Temple

Saturday Session: 1:00 p.m. at the Ogden Utah Weber Heights Stake Center, 1401 Country Hills Drive, Ogden, Utah

Those to Attend: Stake presidencies, stake executive secretaries, stake clerks, high councilors, bishoprics, ward executive secretaries, ward clerks, full-time and stake missionaries, elders quorum presidencies, high priest group leaders and assistants, and Aaronic priesthood advisors. (Please bring Scriptures and note taking materials)

Sunday Session: 10:00 a.m. at the Dee Events Center (Doors will open at 9:00 a.m.)

Those to Attend: All members and non-members within the Stakes.

(Cameras, recorders, food or packages will not be allowed within the building)

Friday Feb. 22 1991 = Mild. Lovely. Didn't wear a jacket.
I put new shelf paper in kitchen cupboards. What a job.
Vacuumed the rugs also the car. Edward & I put wood in shed that
was on the porch. Put boxes of jars in the cellar. Swept the
porch. Went to H. & R. Block to get income tax papers. Need to
send IRS $4.00 Edward worked in shop. La Venia Palmer came
& we looked thru the yarn. Mrs. Ferguson came over & gave me
a artifical flower. I went to her house to look at her new furniture.
Evelyn called early. May die here tomorrow.
Insurance agent called. We see him Monday.
Pres. Bush gave Sadam an ultimatum to start leaving Kuwait on
Saturday. Received a card from Jensen's in Yuma, Ariz.
Edward taking new medicine for his elbow.
Feb. 23, 1991 Saturday Mild day. Tulips & daffodils are coming
up. Most of the snow on north side of house is almost gone. I washed
& dried towels. Wiped stove & cupboards with a cleaner also the bathroom
floor. Edward went to C.U. to put some money in checking for medicine.
After lunch I went to Kings, Wangegard & Osco's for milk & films & etc.
Evelyn called & then she came. We went to the Garden & Home show
at Weber Fair grounds. We went uptown & then home. She had to
leave as they had a Farm Bureau Banquet tonight. She borrowed a
blouse & shoes from me for a change of clothes.
I'm still coughing. Need to see Dr. Sterland next Monday.
Feb. 24, 1991 Sunday. Cooler day but clear & sunny. I have a bad sinus
headache & cough. Didn't go to church. Edward went to Sac. meeting. I have slept
3 times today. I called Bev. She is ok. Kathy & Jeremy and Ken are coming for
dinner. Larry is wild Pig hunting in Ariz.

Feb. 12-1980 BYU address Paul H. Dunn

79
13
46

Willard, Utah
1-14-91

Dear Shirley,

I just wanted to write and thank you for the beautiful dish towels. You couldn't have given me anything I needed more — but I don't give you peaches thinking you should repay me. They are a gift. I'm not very talented when it comes within the realm of sewing or cooking but I hope I inherited the trait of giving and sharing from my mother. She was a very special lady.

This summer, if God willing, we'll have more fruit. With the hours of work you did on the dish towels, I still owe you 20 bushels. I'll call you when the peaches are ripe.

Thanks so much for being my good friend, Shirley. As we've discussed before we must have skipped together in the spirit world sort of like we're doing here. Always stay my friend

Love & Appreciate you

LaDean

Box 462
Willard, Ut
84340

Mon. Jan. 14-1991

Mrs. Shirley Dana
360 N. Wall
Ogden, Utah
84404